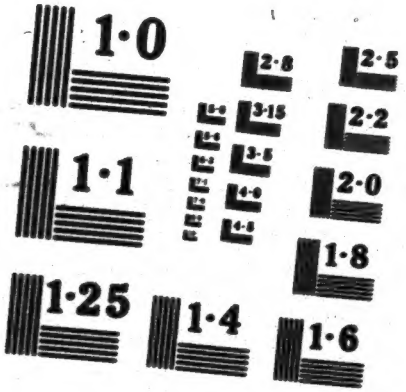


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
315

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 315

Eighteenth Infantry, Mi - Pl

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

11 12 Henry St.

Middleton Henry

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94116301	
2	941191301	
3	941192995	
4	941206551	
5	941217201	
6	941226041	
7	941234101	
8	941245901	
9	941253501	
10	941266231	
11	941322301	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

	18	Ky.

Henry Middleton

~~Corp.~~, Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One month pay received from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hansell

Copyist.

(200)

	18	Ky.

Pvt

Henry Middleton

Corpl Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Time Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal Nov 10 - 1861

Book mark: ____

Howell Capt.

(1867)

~~Ill~~ 18. Ky.

Henry Middleton

Serg't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal Nov 15 1862

Book mark:

(209) Handel Copyist.

2d | 18 | Ky.

Henry Middleton

Corp'l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 & Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal Nov. 15 1861

Book mark:

(1826) Russel

Captain

| | 18 | Ky.

Capt. Henry Middleton

Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(965) Samuel

Capt.

18 | Ky.

Henry Middleton

Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvel Capt.

(965)

	18	Ky.

Henry Middleton

Corp'l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(366) Samuel

Capt.

Co. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Middleton

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) Handel

Copyist.

M 18 Ky.

Henry Middleton

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deed of Decease Carthage, Tenn. May 3. 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre Capt.

(2222)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2518)

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

W. H. Middleton

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N. C., Apl 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known., 186 ; drawn since $ Not Known. 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appld. Corpl. Nov. 15/61.

× Died of disease Carthage, Tenn. May 3/63.

Book mark:

Dalloway Capt.

(801)

Middleton Henry

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 122.

Henry Middleton
Corpl D 18 Inft Z
Died May 3. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec'r 11, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Middleton was enrolled on the 19 day of October, 1861, at Falmouth Ky, in Company D, 15 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 8 day of Feb, 1862, at Paris Ky, in Company D, 11 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated April 4, 1863, he is reported "Corpl Died of disease at Chattanooga Tenn. May 3. 1863."

Chas. Davis
A.A.G.

R 2 pmc

1183

Mileham, Alfred

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54116216	26
2	54119096	27
3	54119966	28
4	54120641	29
5	54121664	30
6	54122576	31
7	54123996	32
8	54132456	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark:

See also

18 Ky.

Cpl. Silas Williams

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 22 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Wat Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant Nov. 15 - 1861

Book mark: ———

Hansel Capt.

(868)

Co. | 18 | Ky.

Albert Whitham

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30/1862 and Paroled

Book mark:

Howard

(888) Copyist.

	18	Ky.

Alfred Williams

Serg't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansell

Copyist.

(9888)

M | 18 | Ky.

Alfred Williamson

1st Lieut., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N. C., April 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ †, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not known, 186 ; drawn since Not known. $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut. Nov 15/61.
Wounded Richmond, Ky.
Aug. 30/62. Discharged
for disability Dec 1863

Book mark: Died in hospital at this place 1864.

Latham

Copyist.

(352)

18 Ky.

Alfred Middleham

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25th 1863 at Lexington Ky. by order of Genl. Knight

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

(1865)

	18	Ky.

Alfred Wileham

Sergt, Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One month pay received from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

(2337)

18 | Ky.

Allen Willard Williamson

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant Nov. 15th 1861

Book mark:

Howard Capt.

(over)

18	Ky.

C
Alfred Williams
Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant Nov. 15th 1861

Book mark: ____

Hamel Capt.

(100)

Mileham. Alfred

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 190

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Mitchum alfred					
Mitcham, Alfred	S	18	Ky	I	D.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
mis Roll	426	7		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky ——— 1862; reported at _____, 186 .

No further record

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Alfred Mileham 6th D. 18 Ky I

Pen bars 3.14.530 Rec'd Adj. Genl's Office Feb 26 89 Rel Feb 27 89

Copied by DMP 5-9-89

This is accepted as the

Adjutant General's Office,

_____ 18__

Co. _____, _____ Regt _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Alfred Mileham

Sgt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Alfred Milebourn

Rank, Sergt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Absent & Cas during 1862 Signed F G Bracht

Major and Asst Adjt Genl Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Filed in Rec Room)

Enl Bk

W Nash

July 6 1886 Clerk.

AM No 75. 1282

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Alfred Mulehaus

a Sergeant in Co. D,

18th Ky Reg't of Vol Inf

Med Dir Office U.S.

Lexington Ky 23rd Jan 1863

Approved C W Vanice

Surg U.S.V.

Med Dir Cav C

Med. Bd. Army of Ky

Lexington, Ky. Jany. 25 63

To be discharged

By order of

Maj. Gen. G. Granger

J. L. Taylor

Capt and A.D.C.

Received, A.G. Office, 186

Jan 25/63

63

Assistant Surgeon

May 25, 1864

J.R.B.

Examined

J.R.B.

LOCATED, WILL AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12, Medical Dep't.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all cases of Discharge on account of Disability.)

Alfred Milleham a Sergeant of Captain A. G. Wileman's Company (D.) of the 18th Ky Regiment of United States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Captain Fish of the 18th Ky Regiment of U. S. Vol Infantry, at Falmouth Ky on the 14th day of October, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky and is Twenty Nine years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, page 330, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of a Wound received in the thigh while in action at Richmond Ky on the 30th day of August 1862

Station Lexington Ky

Date: Jan 14th 1863

A. G. Wileman Capt

Commanding Company. D. 18th Ky

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Milleham a Sergeant of Captain A. G. Wileman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 330, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Deformity of the thigh the result of Fracture of the upper third of the femer from a Gun shot Wound which will leave him lame for life and will I think disable him one half.

D. Fithian Surgeon. 18th Ky Vol Infy

DISCHARGED this 25th day of January, 1863 at Lexington Ky

H. L. Milward Major Regiment Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Gardnersville County Pendleton State Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

1184

Miles, Robert

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9406173	21
2	9421238	22
3	9421313	23
4	9421364	24
5	9421441	25
6	9421572	26
7	9406049	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

M | 18 | Ky.

Robert Miles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Ky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

M. Jones Capt.

(2404)

M | 18 | Ky.

Robert Miles

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(355)

M	18	Ky.

Robert Miles

pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Capt.

(838)

M	18	Ky.

Robert Miles

Jun., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist

M. | 18 | Ky.

Robert Miles

pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 23/65 in obedience to Tel. Ord. W. D. to date May 18/65.

Book mark:

Copyist

(355)

M | 18 | Ky.

Robert Miles

---, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ---- years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. July 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * ----------, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ 16 00

Due soldier $ 13 33/100; due U. S. $ ---- 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 00

Bounty paid $ ---- 00; due $ ---- 00

* Remarks: Mustered out to date June 23/65 obedience to Telegram Order W.D. May 18/65.

Book mark:

Morgan

(4851) Copyist.

M | 18 Ky.

Robert Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to never., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36.44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance $3.25.

Mustered out in obedience

to Telegram order War

Dept. May 18/1865.

Book mark:

Ed Thelwig Capt.

(240)

Miles, Robt

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 272

Robert Miles

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

David Bell

On the 26 day of Sept. 1864.

By

U. N. Wallace Pres't

H. K. Nevley Com'r

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Miles desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am

19 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 26 day of Sept 1861

Witness:

J Holeman

his
Robert + Miles
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Miles born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Bell, Esq., of Jefferson County, Kentucky, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said David Bell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26 day of Sept 1864 Before L. M. Musick Capt & Pro Mar 2d Ky Dist

Robert his X Miles mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Bell of Jefferson Co, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray Eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 6 feet 7 inches high.

L. M. Musick
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 472

Robert Miles

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

David Bell

On the 26 *day of* Sept. 1864.

By

H. H. Monack Recr

H. R. Verney Capt

L. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Miles desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ me YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
19 years and ——— months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ six years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E. D. Coleman Robert his + Miles
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Miles born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Bell, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Davy Bell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26 day of Sept 1864 Before G M Mumaah Capt 16th Regt Vet Res Corps 5th Dist Ky

Robert + his Miles mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Bell of Jefferson County, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky, Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

G M Mumaah
Provost Marshal.

Will R Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

1183

Miller, Adam. D.

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54/4893	26
2	94/4973	27
3	54/5057	28
4	54/5180	29
5	54/5211	30
6	54/6054	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 18 Ky.

Adam B. Miller

Pvt., Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(266) Jennings Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Adam B Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrol'd To Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) Jennings Copyist.

In | 18 | Ky.

Adam B. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(888) Jennings Printer

M 18 Ky.

Adam B Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jennings

(Copyist.)

(200)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Adam B Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: Discharged Dec 21 62
vide S.O.R.

(966) Jennings Copyist

W. | 18 | Ky.

Adam B. Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $41.83/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Discharged Lexington Ky. Dec 31" 1862.

Book mark: Cause" double Inguinal Hernia" D. & D.R.

Waterbury

(981)

Miller Adam B.

D, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ark No. 67. ~~6028~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Adam B Mailler

a private Co. F

18th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Med Dir Office U of K

Lexington Ky 23rd Dec 1862

Approved

COMPARED With

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

R W Vanarsdale

Surg. U S V

Med Dir U of Ky

Hd. Qrs. Army of Ky

Lexington, Ky. Dec. 24th 62

To be discharged

By order of

Maj. Gen. G Granger

L G Beatham

1st Lieut 2d Iowa Cav

A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

For [illegible] Rolls

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt

[illegible] Dec 24 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Adam B Miller of Captain William Littlejohn's Company, (F) of the Eighteenth Ky Regiment of United States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Capt Wm Fisk —— of the Eighteenth Regiment of Ky Vol Inf at Falmouth Ky — on the twenty fifth day of October — 186/, to serve three years; he was born in Orange Co in the State of N York is forty four years of age; five feet eight inches high, Light complexion, blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Adam B Miller - is ruptured to so serious an extent as to entirely disable him from performing military duty The rupture was first contracted last June while he was in the discharge of his duty in Camp near Lexington Ky

STATION: Lexington Ky

DATE: Dec 15th 1862

W H Littlejohn Capt Commanding Company. F 18th Ky Vol Infantry

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Adam B Miller a private of Captain Wm H Littlejohn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1126, p. 242, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) his being affected with Double Inguinal Hernia which has been for several months growing more troublesome so that now almost entirely unfits him for the duties of a Soldier —

Surgeon. 18th Ky, V. I.

DISCHARGED, this thirty first day of December 1862, at Lexington Ky

F. P. Bracht Major Commanding the 18th Reg-

Approved: F. P. Bracht Major 18th Ky Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Hagensville County Bracken State Kentucky.

(DUPLICATE.)

[Gov. Print. Off., Mar. 31, 1865.]

1186

Miller Charles N.

Co a, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407211	26
2	9407309	27
3	9407493	28
4	9407571	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M	18	Ky.

Charles N. Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Richmond Aug. 30. 1862.

Book mark:

Muncy Key Capt.

(8-6)

M 18 Ky.

Charles N. Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro, N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since Not Known $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Killed Richmond, Ky. Aug 30. 1862 duly enlisted but never mustered into Service.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Charles M. Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 18 for
April 16 62. at
Lexington Ky
3 yrs

Book mark:

Copyist.

(215)

M | X | Ky.

Charles N Quillen

Cpl, Co. A, X Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky aug 30, 1862

Book mark: Murphy

Copyist.

Miller. Charles G.

D., Co. A., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles N Miller R. 39.

Privt Co A 18 Ky Inf

Killed Aug 31. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 12, 186 7.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ There is no evidence on file in this Office, that Charles F Heller was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at in Company A, 18th Regiment of Ky Inf ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~. On the last Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of dated April 4th, 1865, he is reported a Deserter. Killed at Richmond Ky Aug 30 62

Chas. Parker
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

OK gmc

1187

Miller, Elias

Co E., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94137851
2	94137469
3	94137554
4	94137643
5	94137727
6	94137810
7	94137875
8	94139554
9	94140167
10	94140764
11	94144136
12	94142007
13	94142477
14	94143107
15	94143607
16	94144107
17	94144547
18	94144767
19	94145467
20	94146157
21	94146757
22	94135447
23	94056257
24	94147027
25	

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt, Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tennessee Valley, Ky., Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Shawhan Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:—

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wade

(9849)

W | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

QM, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade.

(over)

M 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

....., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky. Aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Muster

(965)

Ms | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Capt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(24)

Wards

Copy

W 18 Ky.

Elias Miller

Col, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(088) Wards

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Woods.

M 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Cook, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wash. Copyist

A | 18 | Ky.

Enias Wilson

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Capt.

(215)

18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. H. 18 | Ky.

Chas. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chas. Wilson

Capt.

(2565)

M | 18 | Ky.

Geo. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead
Capt.

(228)

M | 18 | Ky.

Chas. Hinkle

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran absent on furlough since Feb 1, 1864

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(200)

18 | Ky.

C. H. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible]

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Resolutes
no receipts
of Subsistence nor
any portion of
the Bounty

Book mark:

[illegible]

(968)

M | 18 | Ky.

Capt. Mead

P[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Book mark:

Mead Capt.

(888)

	18	Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(900) [illegible]

Copyist.

In 18 Ky.

Elias Miller

Ord, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(982)

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller,

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(965)

In | 18 | Ky.

Elias Phillips

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(985)

M | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(162) Copyist.

M. I. 18 **Ky.**

Chris Miller

Pvt., Co. —, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky March 9, 1864

Muster-out to date January 26, 1864.

Last paid to December 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of Gen'l Order No. 191 War Dep't Series of 1863

Book mark:

E. F. Hall

Captain

Ky.

Elias Miller

Sergt, Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky., Mar 9, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1 64, 186 4

When mustered in, 186

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under Genl order No 191 War Dept series of 1863

Book mark:

(241)

Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

Elias Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $20.96 2/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ 29.32 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $210 100; **due** $192 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(921) Copyist.

Miller. Elias

P., Co. E., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ in the _____ Regiment

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	By whom Enrolled
				Veteran Volunteer	
				No	
				Elias Miller	
				Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn	
				January 24th 1864	
				by Lt Wm M Bryson	
				18th Ky Vol Infty	
				Served one re-enlistment last	
				Served in Co E 18th Ky Vol Inft	
				Discharged January 23rd 1864	

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Elias Miller, born in Switzerland Co. in the State of Indiana aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this 24th day of January 1864 before } Elias Miller

Tenn 24th 1677th Brig Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chattanooga Jany 24th 1864

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer Elias Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm Bryson

Lt 18 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L Regiment of Volunteers on the 4 day of March 1864, at Chattanooga

Capt 18th Ky Inf

Mustering Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 45

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex.	1	274		
						C. C. O.	1	357	44	8
						M. R.	10	237	M.R.	190
Miller, Elias	P	18	Ky	I	E	Mis Camp Rolls	14	Jan 6 file		6

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of Whoo Chi. Dothrea gunsw

Paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Parrott Cdo Sept 22-62

Oct 14 62

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Present Oct 4 62 Name appears on roll of parole camp

Furloughed ____ 186 , for ____ days; returned ____ 186 ;

deserted ____ 186 ; Absent without leave Oct 31 62 ~~Dropped~~

Ohio Oct 28/62. ~~Absent without leave~~

without leave

Pay case off 132.570 ~~Returned~~ Rejected Sept 6 65

Pens. Mem. Sent Oct 31/90

Copied by W.F.C

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't ,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

1188

Miller, Harmon

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 2 0 4 3 3	26
2	9 4 2 0 3 - 0 1	27
3	9 4 2 0 3 - 6 4	28
4	9 4 2 0 6 3 6	29
5	9 4 2 0 7 7 5	30
6	9 4 2 1 3 - 1 9	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 18 | Ky.

Pvt. Pearson Miller

Pvt., Capt. Culbertson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Culbertson, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30 1/2, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec. month pay

Receipt from the Treasurer of Kentucky.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

N | 18 | Ky.

Pearson L. Miller

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent For duty

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(888)

K	18	Ky.

Sergeant William [illegible]

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) [illegible] Captain

	18	Ky.

Norman Miller

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 & Aug. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at home.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Corrigan

Copyist

(1525)

18 | Ky.

Yeamans Miller

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30th 1862. Discharged on account of sickness*

*Nov. 18th 1862

Book mark: Mrs. Sarah Graham

(2556)

M | 18 | Ky.

Harmon Miller

Prt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf,

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr. 4, 186 5

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Columbus Ohio Oct 1/64

Book mark: Mar 1/62 mde WDR

Morgan

Capt.

(821)

Miller Harmon

Pvt., Co. 6, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

4170

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

OF

Co. C 18th Regt. Ky

Dis Nov 6
-13

Dis and U.S. gives
Jan 10th 1815 at
Columbus O by Capt
AB Dod 15th US
Mil Com

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Harrison Miller

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM *him, must be precisely stated*.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *time of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	
—	Harrison Miller Co (C) 18 Ky V I.	Private	20	Grey	Light	Sandy	5	8	Hanover		Farmer	Nov 8th 1861	Falmouth	Capt Peak	3 yrs	May Nov	28 Feb 1862	

732 One Over coat — Three Shirts — One Arab Coat
263 One Blanket — Two Pair Shoes — and Blanket
606 Two Pair pant — and Pair Socks
150 Three Pair drawers — and hat
264
508
26
155
71
95
552

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Receiptions the Books of the Co were destroyed by the Rebels at Richmond Ky

Station Camp Chase — Capt R. Burr — McMullins Chapel
Date: Nov 25th 1862 — Co A 18th Ky

No. 68 4474 4769

~~Certificate of Disability for Discharge~~
Certificate of Right to Muster Out

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Harmon Miller

Private Co. C K

18 Reg't of Ky V I

Pvt. Co. 5
Mus. Lt. made out 3
his discharge this day issued
by Capt A B. Lord 15 US
Inf Cond
Nov 13 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
May 5 1863
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
In re Casualty Claim
M C B.

Received (A. G. Office) 18

Nov 13

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be made in duplicate. Final statement of discharge on account of disability.)

Harmon Miller Private Co. of Captain H. R. Fiske Regiment of United States Infantry.

Enlisted the 4 day of Nov. 18 64, to serve 3 years; he was born in the State of Hanover in the County of Scott, is 30 years of age, 6 feet 8 inches high, Sandy complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult the tables on Form 18, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons Certf and Genl Order No. 36 of 1862

A Bood
Capt. 16th U.S.I.
Commanding Company.

STATION: Camp Dick Robinson
DATE: Nov 13th 1864

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harmon Miller Private Company, Captain H. R. Fiske Regiment of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 242, and directions on Form 18, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier on account of great debility, and profuse hemorrhage. Pulmonalis Pulmonalis Disease existing before enlistment. Has been absent from his regiment 6 months during which time he has not been under my care or professional

Colin Mackenzie Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 13 day of November 1864 at Cincinnati Ohio

A Bood
Capt. 16th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—
County—
Town—

(DUPLICATE.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sullivan Hannah		14	Ky	Inf						
		3	C. F.		D	C.C. Hist	35	79		

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

_____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Harmon Miller

Pvt of Company C

18 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Papers Completed Dis[illegible] Nov 13. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harmon Miller

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 15

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: ~~Discharge~~ Papers completed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt Dod

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH,~~ &c.
completion of papers
Nov 13. 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Columbus O

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
Capt Dod

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Roll No. 85. Return of Soldiers discharged at Columbus O.

REMARKS.

A D Bailie
11.10.65 Clerk.

E S (170) 11.1.67.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Camp Lists	18	8	Ms	6
Miller Harmon	P	18	Ky	V	6	Lists	38	21		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

On list of absentees from Camp Wallace dated Nov 25/62 as absent

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Wallace Hospital~~ Nov 15/62 Rank Discharged

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Lists Nov 8-62

Copied by _____

1189

Miller, Harrison N.

Co B., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94076
2	94077
3	94093
4	94096
5	94097
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

M 18 Ky.

Harrison W. Miller

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received One Months pay from State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Means Capt.

(2205)

M 18 | Ky.

Harrison W. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Weaver

Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Harrison W Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached Service

Book mark: .....

Vedder

(900) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Harrison W. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
On or about the 10th
July 1862. Deserted.
Destination Grant Co Ky

Book mark:

W Eaves

(7315) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Harrison W Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged at Camp Lew Wallace by Order of Brig Gen. Cooper. taken prisoner While at home sick by E K Smith Sept 8 1862.

Book mark Discht Nov 11. 1862 Tide D 18 Ky

Muster

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

Harrison W. Millar

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled not settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: "Discharged Columbus, Ohio Nov 13/63.

Book mark: "Discharged Nov 11/63

Vice D.D.S. R.

[illegible] Appt.

(ren)

Miller Harrison H.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 69. 4141 4766

CHa

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Harrison W. Miller

Private Co. B

18 Reg't of Ky. Vol. Inf.

Fin. St. made out 3
disch'ge This day issued
by Capt A.S. Dod 15th
Inf Comd
Nov 11 1862

Adjutant General's Office,
May 3 1865
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
in accordance with
LRB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Nov 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Harrison W. Miller (Private) of Captain Johnson's Company, (B) of the 15th Regiment of United States Ky. V. I. was enlisted by Capt. Johnson at Grant Co. Ky. of the 18. Regiment of Ky. V. I. on the 10. day of Nov. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Fayette Co. in the State of Kentucky is 38 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons C.O. No. 36 of 1862

STATION: Camp "Wallace"
DATE: Nov. 10th 1862

A Bood
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harrison W. Miller Corpl of Captain Wm C. Johnson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1204, p. 220, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) loss of use of right hand by gunshot wound while at home - on furlough. some time in August. - It renders useless - for service the right hand and arm - The Metacarpal bone shattered and has since been removed - (Paroled)

Charles T. Wilbur Surgeon in charge Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 11 day of November 1862 at Columbus Ohio

A Bood
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Mil. Condon

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

From— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Harrison W. Miller

Private of Company B

18th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Papers Completed

November 11, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harrison H. Miller

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: ~~Discharge~~ Papers Completed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Dod

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH,~~ &c.

Completion of Papers.

Nov 11. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus, O.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt Dod

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 85, Returns of Soldiers Discharged at Columbus, O.

REMARKS.

A C Rannells
11/7/68 Clerk.

(170)

E.J.S. 11.1.67

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Feb 9-19.25

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						CC	73	22		
						C C Rec	109	79		
Miller Harrison	Pvt	18	Ky	I.	B		15	219		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Died (or) _____, 186 , reported at Camp Brooks, Md. _____, 186

Present at Camp Wallace Oct 31 1864 Sec Pris Reg 168 Present at camp

Cl Oct 25 - 31/64

Copied by _____

(Record continued)

Chase Ohio date not given. No later record

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Pension Aff 99290 Inv 26 Ohio

Copied by EBB. 9.18.85

Assistant Surgeon's Office

_____ 186

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Reg't. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Surgeon.

1190

Miller, James F.

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 1 4 5 3 5
2	5 4 1 4 5 5 2
3	5 4 1 5 0 0 7
4	5 4 1 5 0 5 5
5	5 4 1 5 1 5 3
6	5 4 1 5 2 5 1
7	5 4 1 5 3 5 0
8	5 4 1 5 4 2 7
9	5 4 1 5 7 4 9
10	5 4 1 5 0 0 3
11	5 4 1 5 4 7 3
12	5 4 1 5 5 2 0
13	5 4 1 5 5 6 6
14	5 4 1 5 5 5 5
15	5 4 1 5 5 5 5
16	1716-168.81
17	1716-168.81
18	1716-168-1881
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Died March 4th 1894 - Age 70 yrs. 1824.

Enlisted 1716-168.81

M | 18 | Ky.

James F Miller

1 Lieut, Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Receives one months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Accept Muster in &c date from Nov 20 - 1861 Vide 41

J Jennings Copyist.

(886)

JUN-1 9414839 1891

694 R. & P. Div 1559 with
1716 - V.S. 81.

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commissioned First Lieutenant by Governor of Kentucky Nov 20 1861

Book mark: ____

(288) Jennings

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

1st Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commissioned First Lieutenant by Governor of Kentucky Nov 20th 1861

Book mark: .....

(2000) Jennings (Copyist)

M 18 Ky

James F. Miller

1st Lt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 20 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut by Governor of Ky Nov 20, 1861.

Book mark:

Entered Service Sept. 20 1861

(866)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F Miller

1st Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut by Governor of Ky Nov 20 1864

Book mark: .....

(266) Jennings Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James F Miller

Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jennings (Capt.)

M 18 Ky.

James F. Miller

Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Has been in command of company since Jany 16. 1863 and claims $10.00 per month for responsibility

Book mark: .....

(1329) Jennings (Copyist)

M 18 Ky.

James F Miller

1 Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jennings

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

1 Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Has been in Command
of Comp. since June 14th 63
Claims $10. per month
for responsibility

Book mark: .....

G W Davis
(Signature)

(2887)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

1 Lieut., Co. F., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jasper, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1863

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: I accept aft. as Capt.

Book mark:

Wilson

Comptr.

(3-69)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

Capt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jasper Tenn., Aug 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1863.

Where Jasper, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: mustered in to date Aug. 25, 63 vice Wm H. Lutley resigned..

Book mark: Muster in a capt Ky Inf

M Davis

Copyist

(337)

JUN.-1 9405003 ★1891★

to date from June 15, 1863
vide 4169 4 - R & P. Div. 1869.
Title 1716 - V. 8. 81

M | 18 | Ky.

James T. Miller

Capt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut to Capt Aug 25th 1863. In Command of Comp. as 1st Lt. from June 30th to Aug 25th 63. Claims $10. per Month for responsibility Absent on Sick Leave 33 days from July 22nd to Aug 25th 1863.

Book mark: .....

G W Davis

(Signature)

(966)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt to Capt. Aug 25th 63 Absent on sick leave 33 days from July 22 to Aug 25th 63. In Command of Comp As 1st Lt. from June 30 to Aug 25th 63. Claims $10 per Month for responsibility

Book mark:

J W Sawyer (Capt.)

(957)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on _

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Dec 20th 1863. Cause disability S.F. 0341. Hd Qrs Dept Cumberland

Book mark:

(over) Jno Davis

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ★ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: ★ Promoted to Capt June 14th 63 Mustered in to date Aug 25th 63.

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyist.

(881)

M | 18 | Ky.

James F. Miller

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 1865.

★ ~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: ★ Wounded in action Chickamauga Sept 20 63. Resigned. Resignation to date Dec 20th 1863 G.O. 241 Dept of Cumb'd. Cause date

Book mark:

Waterbury Conn

(921)

M. | 18. | Ky.

James F. Miller

2d Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Infty.

NOTATION.

R. & P. 41 691 Jan. 11

Book mark: 17, 6. C. S. 1881

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 28, 1884

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieut

Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Infty

to take effect from Nov. 20, 1861,

the date of his original vacancy.

O. E. Cameron

Asst.

M. 1 I. Ky

James F Miller,

Capt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky Cols.

NOTATION.

R & P 41 & 97 on file

Book mark: 17, 42, Oct 1881.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 28, 1889

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Capt

Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky Inft

to take effect from June 3, 1863,

vice Maj. W. Littlejohn,

assigned

Commission issued

(422) Copyist.

M 18 Ky.

James F. Miller

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1716 -WS- 1881

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, June 4, 1909.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from June 14, 1863,

vice W. K. Pettijohn, resigned.

The notation of Oct. 28, 1889, by which this officer was absent. as of this grade & orgn. from June 15, 1863, is canceled.

W. H. H. Tillson

(A.G.O. 103)

Asst.

Miller James F.

Capt, Co. , 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp near Big Spring Tenn
18th Ky. O.V.

Pvt F. Ethier
Surgeon

Certificate of Disability

Honorable
Discharge
Med Director 14th A.C.

Personally examined
& sworned
P. H. Lynch Surg. U.S.V.
Med. Director
14th A. C.
July 14/65.

[Form 29]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

James L Miller 1st Lieut- Co. F

of the Eighteenth Regiment of Ky Cav Infy

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is afflicted with Chronic Diarrhoea of about three Months standing - from which he is greatly debilitated

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days and that his being required to remain in the field will cause his death - but that change of climate & diet will most probably procure such a relief -

Dated at Big Spring Tenn

this 14th day of July 1863

L Fisher

Surgeon 18th Ky Cav

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. T. Miller

Capt. Company

18. Regiment of Vir.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick-

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

(Supposed to be the same person born as Army Reg. as James F.)

Name, J. F. Miller

Rank, Capt., Company ____, Regiment, 18.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

2. Brigade, 4. Division, 14. Corps, dated Sept. 26. 1863

(Ltr. A. G. O., Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 384.)

Chas. E. Conner

Clerk.

8-19-76.

Camp Near Big Spring Tenn
18th Wis V.I.
M.438. D.C. '63.

Miller Lieut-Col. 5th

Application for leave of absence on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Hd. Qrs. 18th Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf.
Big Spring Tenn July 14/63
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Thos. C. Gilyard
Lieut Col Comdg

Hd. Qrs. 4th Div. 14th A.C.
July 14th 63

Respy forwarded
J. J. Reynolds
Maj. Gen. Comdg Dist

R-284

Head Quarters 14 Army Corps
Dept of the Cumberland
Camp Winford July 14 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.V.
Comdg

M.438.
2 days
Dis.
Wmemidack
day

July 15/63
SFO. 194. Par 1

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. 4th Div. 14th A.C.
Big Spring Tenn July 13/63
Approved & respectfully forwarded.
George Crook
Brig Genl Vols

CB #25 #144

Camp 18th Regt Ky V.I.
Big Springs Iowa July 13th 1862

Lt C. Goddard
Asst Adjt Genl.

Sir

On Account of ill health which utterly incapacitates me for military duty for the present as shown by the inclosed certificate I would respectfully ask for a leave of absence to go to my home in Claysville Hayes the County Kentucky for 20 days I have the honor to be dear Sir

Very Respectfully
your obt. Servt

James F. Miller
1st Sgt Co. F. 18th Ky V.I.

Capt Miller
18th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jno T. Miller

Rank Capt Regiment 18

Arm Infty

Casualty Res'd

Day 22; Month Dec; Year 63

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and name of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 241

Genl.

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(176)

Head Quarters
Dept. of the Cumberland,
Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 20th, 1863.

Special Field Orders,
No. 341.

Extract.

III. The resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, from this date.

The balance due the following named Officers will not be paid until the certificates required by General Orders No. 238 (AS) War Department, are furnished the Paymaster.

Capt. James F. Miller
Co. "F," 18th Ky. V.I.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Thomas:
(Signed) Wm McMichael,
Major and A.A.G.

(over)

S.O. No 341 par III

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6th

Special Field Orders, No. 341, } III

Dec. 20th

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj Genl Comdg

Personally examined & approved.
This Officer is at this time physically disqualified for service in the Invalid Corps.

J. H. Brooks Surg. U.S.A.
Med. Director
14th Army Corps
Dec 18/63

H. Q. Cos. 14th Army Corps
Chattanooga Dec 18. 63

Respectfully forwarded and recommended

John M. Palmer
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Comdg

S.O. 307 D.C. 1863

No 642 — 1863

Chattanooga Tenn Dec 8, 63

Miller Asst Surg 18th Ky Inf

Respectfully tenders his resignation

The enclosed

Hd. Qrs 18th Ky. V.I.
Chattanooga Dec 8. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
disapproved.
Asst Miller
is the only officer of
the Regt. who has been
absent (11) eleven days at in-
tervals since March
1863 and during the
time was fifty forty
days absent on sick
leave.
Asst Surg Kilgore
has had charge of the
Medical department
of this command since
the 2nd of

October 1863.

Ho. Dirs. of Edwards
Lieut Col Comdg

Head Quarters 3rd Div
Chatta Dec 9th 1863

Respectfully returned
The 18th Ky Vols having been
this day relieved from duty
at this Post - this paper
should be forwarded thro'
Brigade & Div Hd Qrs
By order of Colo & Post Comdt
Evt Corns as Post
Hill Duffield
Post Adjutant

E.B. 56

Hd. Qrs 18th Ky Vol Inf
Chattanooga Dec 9. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
through Head Qrs 3rd Brig
3rd Div 14th Army Corps

Ho. Dirs. of Edwards
Lieut Col Comdg

Head Qrs 3rd Brig 3rd Div 14th A.C.
Chattanooga Tenn Dec 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

W.H.H. Hays
Col Comdg Brigade

Head Quarters 3rd Div 14th A.C.
Medical Directing Office
Chattanooga Dec 13 1863

I have examined this
Officer and Approve the
within Certificate -

R. H. Boyce
Medical Director
3rd Div 14th A.C.

Dec 1863 S.O. 14 C. 1863

Head Quarters 3rd Division 14th A.C.
Chattanooga Tenn Dec 15th 1863

Respectfully Forwarded and
Approved

[illegible]
By Command
[illegible]
Capt & A.A.G.

Knoxville Tenn Dec 18th 1863

Chattanooga Tenn Dec 8th 1863

Lieut Col Whipple

A A G Dept of Cumberland

I have the hon to herewith tender my resignation as Captain Co A 18th Regt Ky Vol Infty & Enclose Discharge Certificate

I am ready

1st I am not indebted to the U S on any account whatever

2d I have no Govt Property in my possession except that which I am prepared to properly account for

3d I have never been Absent without leave

4th There is no charges against me that will affect my pay

5th I was last paid by Maj Eby P.M.U.S.A. to date Oct 31st 1863

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt

James F Miller

Capt Comdg Co A 18th Ky Vol

(over)

1191

Miller, John

Co C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9410343
2	9410426
3	9410514
4	9410603
5	9410688
6	9410765
7	9410848
8	9410919
9	9410993
10	9411081
11	9411042
12	9411099
13	9411136
14	9411206
15	9411261
16	9411323
17	9411747
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

M1 | 18 | Ky.

John X Muller

Pvt., Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Calvinston Station, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently becomes Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(886)

In | 18 | Ky.

John Wuller

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1862, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(328)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(356)

Pvt	18	Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark: ____

Collins Capt.

(5:6)

Ill	18	Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded. Leg amputated and paroled at Richmond, Ky.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

W | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Washington Park Hospital wounded since Nov. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins

In 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospt. at Cin. Ohio, since Dec. 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

(900)

Pvt | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Aug 30, 1862, Richmond, Ky, and leg amputated there. Now in Hospt. Leg amputated Cincinnati O, since Dec 1, 1862.

x Deserted

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(100)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(2318) [illegible] Copyist.

C. 10. | 18 | Ky.

Pvt. Wilson Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Leg amputated Richmond Ky. 30 Aug. 1862. In Cincinnati Hospital since 1st Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Brandon

(258) Copyist.

K 18 Ky.

Pvt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded and leg Amputated in Hospital Cin. O. since 12 Dec. 62 By order Regt. Surgeon

Book mark: ———

P. + Brandon

(15)

K. | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Cincinnati Ohio wounded & leg amputated 1st Dec. -62

Book mark:

H. L. Brandon

Capt.

(3:5)

C. | 18 | Ky.

John Keller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Cincinnati Ohio Wounded leg amputated at Richmond Ky. 30 Aug '62

Book mark:

H. R. Brandon

Capt.

(250)

M. | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent at Cincinnati Ohio Hospital Wounded & leg amputated at Richmond Ky. 30th Aug 62

Book mark:

H. Brandon

Copyist.

(8:5)

M. | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent in Hospt. at Cincinnati Ohio Wounded leg amputated at Richmond Ky 30 Aug 64

Book mark:

H. Brandon

Copyist.

(3:5)

M. | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged from the Service on Surgeon's certificate of Disability in Wadsington Park Hospital Cincinnati Ohio 25 Apr. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: A.G.O. Discharged April 25 1864 Vide D. & D. R.

A. L. Thandon

(3:6) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Ent., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

_____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Due from Enlistment

Last settled ^, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Wounded at Richmond Ky. 30 Aug 62 × Discharged for Disability at Cinn Ohio 2 Apl 64

Book mark: Discharged at Cinn O. for Disab. 28 Apl 64. S.O.R.

Mussey

(Init.) Capt.

Miller John

Pvt., Co. 6, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	1
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	5
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

M. G. O. Northern Dept.
Columbus O. May 2d 1864

Chas. S. Tripler
Surg. U.S.A. Med. Director

Ogden Douglas Bby M.D.
Surgeon John Millerlate a
Private of Co. B. 184 Ky Vols
with an artificial leg

22

ASSTT. SURGEON'S OFFICE
MAY
12
1864

Copy

Medical Director's Office,

Northern DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Columbus O. May 2d 1864

Douglas Bly manufacturer of artificial Limbs Cincinnati Ohio will furnish John E Miller late Private Co. C 18th Ky. one with an artificial leg. on account of the US Government

(Signed) Charles S Tripler
Surg. USA & Med. Director

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

April 7th 1863

Ward 7th, Bed 62 Mr Park — General Hospital at Cincinnati Ohio

Name Geo C Miller, Age 38, Rank Private Co. C, Regiment 18th Kentucky

Disease or Injury, Gunshot wound of left knee joint

Result, Amputation

DATE OF: Admission, Oct 16th from Richmond Ky

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer) Oliver D Norton

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1862			
Oct 23d	Amputation performed on the field by the Surgeon of the regiment		Left knee joint said to have been badly lacerated by a minnie ball during the action the previous day Was received at Washington Park Hospital Oct 16th presenting evidence of much constitutional suffering. Skin a pale yellow color with night sweats, a constant diarhea and a discharge of unhealthy sero purulent secretion from the partially healed Stump His health improved rapidly & the bone to become more exposed until Jan 18th when he was thought able to endure a secondary operation which be performed using Chloriform & cutting down to the bone through the Rectus Externus muscle some three & inches from the end of the Stump & carrying the knife down to the opening of the end and dissecting the bone from the fleshy parts & leaving
" 16th	R Decoct pauli Jam Cinchonae ppt Ziss Tinct Opii gtt xl Mist Haustus gtt xl M ft Chart do xii Give one every three hours until the bowels are regulated Diet of Beef Soup ale vegetables Bread & Coffee Syringe the wound twice a day with dilute solution of Chloride of Soda and apply water dressings		

Name of Hospital, Ward, Bed, &c.

Name of Patient, Age, Trade

Disease or Injury. Groin

Result,

Date of Transmission

C 18 Dec

	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Dec 13	The Lomidoone then makes a cutting down the end about ½ an inch with bone forceps as it seemed rather spongy & vascular then was done Troublesome hæmorrhage which required a few ligatures and the parts were closed with sutures and water dressings applied		
	At the end of twenty days contrary to our expectations it was entirely healed about this date he was attacked with a chill ~~and~~ followed by febril exacerbations with pains about the Stump ~~which~~ he made a small incision in the cicatrix which discharged for four weeks a small amount daily. about once a week syringed the sinus with Solution of Argent Nit		
Jan 28	so as to the wound is entirely healed & the patient appears perfectly well		

John Miller
Co. C. 18 Ky
Paid to Dec 31st 63
by Maj Whitney

D B Smith
Asst Surg
U.S. Park Hosp

Paid by Maj Whitney
to include Feb 29th 1864

D B Smith
A.A. Surg U.S.A.

Paid by Paymaster Maj Whitney
to include April 30th 1864

D B Smith
A.A. Surg U.S.A.

Paid by Paymaster Maj Whitney
to include June 30th 1863

D B Smith
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

Washington Park Hospital
Cincinnati O. Sept 1st
Paid by Maj Whitney
to include Aug 31st 63

D B Smith
Asst Asst Surg U.S.A.
in charge

Wash Park Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio Dec 31st 1863
Paid by Maj Rees to
include Dec 31st 1863.

D B Smith
Asst Asst Surg U.S.A.
in charge

Washington Park Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio Feb 29th 1864
Paid by Maj Rees to include
Feb 29th 1864

D B Smith
Asst Asst Surg U.S.A.
in charge

DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

John Miller Private of Company 6 18th Regt Ky Vol Infty

NOTES.

1...The amount of additional pay, if any, *for former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2...Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit*, or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, *act of August* 4, 1854, in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
3...So, also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.
4...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due*, on account of the bounty provided by sec. 3, *act of June* 17, 1850.
5...The amount of RETAINED PAY due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.

NOTES.

6...Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property* must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
7...When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court-martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.
8...In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
9...*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
10...Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11...*A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. (Act of June 17, 1850.) Paid $ (See note 4)	Due $ (See note 4)	REMARKS.
	John Miller	Privt	36	Blue	Light	Light	5	7	Jackson	Lansdell	Farmer	Oct 18, 1861	Falmouth Ky	Capt Fisk	3 yrs	Maj Speed	Apl 30 1862			Hospital D B Smith asst Surg U.S.A.
													Clothing Account 1 Blanket			Since entering				

I Certify on honor that John Miller a Private of Company 6 18th Ky Vol Infty
was Enlisted at Falmouth Ky on the 18th Day of October 1861 by Capt WR Fisk
was Mustered into the Servis of the United States Feb 8th 1862 in Renton County Ky
by J R Jarnett Lieut 4th artillary US A and Mustering officer, And was Wounded
(and leg Amputated) in action near Richmond Ky August 30th 1862
I further certify on honor that there is Due him $13.00 Thirteen Dollars
On Clothing Account

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company 6 18th Ky Vol Infty

STATION: Lexington Ky
DATE: December 16th 1862

William 6 Reeder 1st Lieut Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Miller

Pvt. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Miller

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mc Pherson's Mo

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 28, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Allen's Cav Sept 1862 Signed H by Brooks Major
comdg Regt (Wounded at Ky Expedition Ky Jan 1 to 1863
(Killed in Battle)

Old Book

W Nicholas
July 9 1886 Clerk.

149 W 102 N Dept 1864
81st K 12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Mullen

a Private Co. C.

18th Ky Inf. Regt of Volunteers

Has Supt of Corps
Commands this April 11 1864

Respectfully surrendered

by

Surg U.S.A. Supt of Corps

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Med. Director's Office
Northern Dept.
Columbus O. Apr 14 1864.
Approved.
Wm. J. Lawson
Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director,

Entitled to $8 per month

Entered (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
June 13 1864
Duplicate sent to the Pension Office

Hd Qrs Northern Dept
Columbus O. Apr 14. 1864

To be discharged

By command of
Maj. Gen. Heintzelman
C. A. Potter
A. A. Gen

Washington Hill Hospital
Cincinnati O April 22nd 64

Received June 23rd 1864
from Claimant in full

D B Smith
Asst Surg U.S.A.
in charge

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Millen of Captain Lieutenant
W.C. Reeder Company, (C) of the 18th Ky Inft. Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Fish of
the 16th Regiment of Ky. Inft Vols at Falmouth, Ky.
on the 16th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Lancaster in the State of Jackson, is Thirty six
years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He was wounded in action and left thigh
amputated, near Richmond, Ky. August 30th 1862.

J B Smith
A.A. Surg. U.S.A.

STATION: Cincinnati Ohio
DATE: April 11th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Millen of
Captain Lieut W.C. Reeder Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Gun Shot wound of left thigh, received in
action near Richmond Ky. Aug 30th 1862. Por-
tions of this bone was amputated at middle
Degree of disability, One Half.

J B Smith
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 23d day of April 1864 at Cincinnati O.

J.B. Smith A.A. S. U.S.A.
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

NOTE—Greenmak County—Hamilton State—Ohio

(OVER.)

1192

Vo Miller John

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405771	26
2	941540 7	27
3	9415461	28
4	941599 40	29
5	941663 62	30
6	941611 7	31
7	9405974	32
8	R+P385974	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Vo Miller John R+P385974

See also

M 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: R.I. 385,974

H. E. Jones Capt.

(Over)

Pvt. 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over) Waterbury Paymr.

W | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waterbury

(Copyist.)

NW | 18 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'ch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 3d 1865 Stoped for Ordnance 22 dollars 71 cts.

Book mark:

Watertown

(965)

Wm. [illegible] | Ky.

Jno. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April, 186 5.

Deserted:

When March 3, 186 5.

Where Camp Field, Va.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

(954)

W 18 | Ky.

John Muller

Priv., Co. H., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Near Louisville Ky, Jul 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $46 13/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Discharged June 23 65 by reason of Telegraphic Order dated War Dept. May 18" 66

Book mark:

Watertown

Copyist.

W. S. | 18 | Ky.

Wm S Crain

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age — years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky June 19, 1865

Muster-out to date June 19, 1865.

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: He is a Substitute.
No Evidence of Payment
on file in this Office.
Boards $ 2.00
Rec'd two months extra Pay
due the above named man
in Accordance to G. Order
(over)

Book mark:

(240)

JUN 1 1891
940574

War Dept. A. G. O. dated
May 31" 1865

M. 18 Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 385, 974

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl. 3, 1894.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the charge of desertion

of Mch. 3. 1865

is erroneous.

A. G. M. Clerk

(220)

Miller John

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

John Miller
Co. F.

Pass No. 2011.

DEPOT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Cincinnati, O. 22" April 1865.

Sir:

In compliance with General Orders No. 38, War Department, Current Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Cincinnati, O. to Louisville Ky for Pvt. Jas. Miller of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order, the amount of One Dollars ——— cents is to be charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his pay.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Captain and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer

Company H of 18" Regiment Ky. Inf

Div. A. Q., Dept of

No. 297

John Muller

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

M. Kramer

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Recd

W. R. Nervey Lieut

P. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

of Dist. of Ky

Formd Mistake with Wil

6/9/65

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Miller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 28 years and ~~____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept. 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Settle.

his
John X Miller
mark

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Muller born in the State of Germany aged 28 years, and by occupation a Carter, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with M. Kramer, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said M. Kramer, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of September 1864 before L. Winnacke Capt 28th Reg. Vet. Vol. Inf. 5th dist of Ky

John his × Miller mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of M. Kramer of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

L. Winnacke
Provost Marshal

Wm R. Mercy
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 297

John Miller

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

M. Kramer

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Post

W. R. Hervey Com.

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist of Ky

12

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jno Miller, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 28 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Hall

John his x Miller
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Miller born in the State of Germany aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Wm Kramer, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Wm Kramer, I Do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 15 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Sept 186 4, before C M Munach Capt Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

John his Miller
Mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Kramer of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Ward Louisville Ky Sept 19 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C M Munach
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 4102

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ms	40	216	32	267
						Roll	4	241	5	231
						Roll	3	234	2	252
Miller John	Pvt	18	Ky.	I	D	Roll	11	231	11	118

Captured at Somerset Pa. Dec 3, 1864; sent from Danville Va. to confined at Richmond, Va., March 29, 1865.

Paroled at Boxed 9 to 3.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Jefferson's Landing April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md. date not given, 186

Exchanged at Boxed 9 to 3, Ohio, April 29 1865 when he received Clothing and Extra Rations on April 29 1865.

Ex. April 9-65 Pvt 18 Ky I

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Apl 24, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 18, 1865;
deserted ____, 186 ;

Mustered in as John Miller, Co. F 15th Ky. Inf.
No other man in Co. F whose report can refer to.
identical with John R. Miller same Co. Apr. 6, 1865

Pay Roll

Original by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ____ Regt.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller J.	P	18	Mich	Cav	F	Mi Roll	96	2nd	6	

Captured at Shirley's Ford, Va. Sept 2, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Whites Landing, Va. Sept 2, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 18. Ky

Copied by Ward

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Does not belong to John Miller Co K 18 Mich

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,
_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Regt.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1193

Miller John R.

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	94145?	941607
2	941433	
3	941516	
4	941500	
5	941577	
6	941521	
7	941528	
8	941524	
9	941543 2	
10	941546	
11	941524	
12	941571	
13	941606	
14	941523	
15	941613	
16	941646	
17	941641	
18	941615	
19	941546	
20	941577	
21	940446	
22	941529	
23	941572	
24	941573	
25	941607	

3924 OKS 1880;
1913-20-80 Hyatt 1880-
2147-25-1887

M | 18 | Ky.

John K Miller

Corp., Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one Months pay from The State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: KI 3 9 2 9 15 1880

(256) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enroll^t to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over) Jennings

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private
to Corporal Nov 20. 1861

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jennings (Capt.)

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal Nov 20th 1861

Book mark:

(Name) Yeomans (Rank)

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Sergt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Sept 1st 1862
Reported at Richmd Aug 30th 1862

Book mark:

(100) Jennings (Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Sergt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

M | 18 | Ky.

John T Miller

Sergt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(888) Jennings

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Sergt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist) Jennings (Typist)

Ill	18	Ky.

John R. Miller

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. W. Davis

(900) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gno Sawyer
Capt.

(100)

	18	Ky.

John R. J. Miller

Sergt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(over) Jno Davis

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over) J W Davis (Capt.)

NC. 18 | Ky.

John C. Miller

Sergt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 90/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discht. to re-enlist as Vet. Vols. under G.O. #191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Milam

Capt.

1865

Vt | 18 | Ky.

John R Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Cr to Clark Co Ky
One months advance
pay $13 + $2 prem-
ium to be paid
him.

Book mark:

(941) J J Carpenter

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on furlough by reason of reenlisting

Book mark:

J W Davis

(900) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R Mullin

1 Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Advance County paid by reason of reenlisting 1861 Promoted from Sgt to 1st Sgt. Apl 17/64

Book mark:

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Davis
Capt.

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3d Installment Bounty due

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

(Signature)

(2000)

W | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

Serg., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watertown

(980)

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

1st Serg Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Commissioned by the Gov. of Ky. as 1st Lieut. Accepted Commission Sept 15 64. Present awaiting muster.

Book mark: A.G.O. 7-27-80. See (over)

Waterbury

JUN. 14 9415777 ☆1891☆

8713 B.—80.—See
also 4171 U.S. 1883.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

1st Lt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sisters Ferry, Ga. Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1864

Where Savannah, Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date Dec 17, 1864 vice Lieut. M. Carter promoted. Mar 1st Lieut. Same Co. Discharged as such to date Nov 16, 1864

Book mark: See S.O. [illegible]

J. R. Miller

(5-6)

JUN-1 9404841 ✪1891✪

Par. 5 G.O. H.Q. Qrs.
Office Judge Adv. Gen
Army of Tenn
Title muster in to
date from Nov. 1.
1864 and 4171 U.S.
1863
6041 U.S. 1887

NW 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

1st Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Waterbury

(Copyist.)

NV | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

1st Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over) Walter Irving Asst.

W | D | Ky.

John R. Whitter

1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent (Absent)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned, resignation accepted to date June 9th 65 Received 160 Dollars Bounty

Book mark:

Waterbury

(100) Copyist.

W | 18 | Ky.

John R. Weller

1st Serg Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Apt'd Serg. Dec 31. 62. " 1st Serg. Apr. 16" 64 Comd. 1st Lt. Co. H, Sept 15th 1864

Book mark:

Watesburg

(2831) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John R. Miller

1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky Jul 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ★ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 16 ....., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: ★ Apptd. 1st Lieut vice Poston Promoted Vice Long. Resigned Resignation accepted June 7th 1865 Hd. Qrs. Army of Georgia

Book mark: 7115 050 417 05. 03.

Watervliet

(881)

Miller John R.

1st, Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Army of Georgia,
Washington, D. C. June 9. 1865.

Special Orders
No. 89

Extract

III. . . The resignation of the following named Officers is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

The balance due these officers will not be paid until they have satisfied the Pay Dept. of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lt. John R. Miller, 18 Ky Volunteers.

By Order of Maj. Gen. O. M. Mosgrove
(Signed) M. Rochester
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

L. C. L.
Ky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 4072

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C. G. Pris	31	62		
Miller John R.		10	Ky.	I	B		1	274		

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died

Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug 30, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No further information

Copied by

C. W. D.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

Pensioned Sept. 20, 1879 N.Y.

Pensioned U.S. Branch July 3/83

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ..... Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

No #108-1865.

Head Quarters U.S. Military Tel.

No 108-1865.

Near Washington D.C

June 5th 1865

Miller Asst Adjt Genl

Tenders his resignation,

Reason,

Family Affairs.

Recommends.

Approved.

117 15 ET

Head Quarters Army of Georgia,

Washington D.C. June 9th 65

(Special Order No 129.)

Paragraph III

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

By Command of

Major Genl Commdg.

Officer's Resignation

H.Qrs. 18th Ky. Vet. Infty
Near Washington D.C. June 5. 65

Respectfully forwarded,
approved and recommended.

John J. Hall
Maj. Comdg.

Head Qrs. 3d Brig. 3d Div. 14th Corps
Near Washington D.C. June 6. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Geo. H. Gordon
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Hd Qrs 3d Div 14th Corps
Near Washington D.C. June 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

D. B. Sheridan
Bvt Maj Gen
Comdg

Head Quarters 14th A.C.
Near Washington D.C. June 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

By Command of
Bvt Maj Gen Augur

Accepted

Head Quarters Army of the
Washington D.C. June 9th 65.

By Special Orders No. 89
Par 9 Extract

Mil Hist 14th A. Corps

Head Quarters 6th D. 18th Ky Vol Infty
Near Vicksburg Miss
June 5th 1863

Lt. McElroy
A.A.A. Genl of Staff

Sir

I have the honor
herewith to tender my Resignation as first Lieutenant
Company D. 18th Kentucky Vol. Infantry for the following
Reasons
I have served in my Regiment honestly and faithfully
for Three years and Seven months I have at home a wife
and three children in a helpless condition who need
my immediate attention
I certify on honor that I have never been absent
without Leave That I am not indebted to any United
States on any account whatever, That I am not Responsible
for any Government property that what I am
prepared to turn over to the proper Officer
On the acceptance of my Resignation. That
I have no charges against me that upon

and that I was last paid by Major Allen
P.D.M. U.S.A to include the 16th Day of December 1864
Capt. Poston Commanding the Company to which
I am attached and my Services can readily be
be found

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
John K Miller
1st Lieut Co F 18th Ky Vol Infy

A.C. McClung
a.a.g. & Chief of Staff
14th A.C.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of Rendezvous. No. of Miles.	TRAVELING. From place of discharge home. No. of Miles.	REMARKS.

1st Lieut. John R. Miller
Co. D 103d Ill. Vol. Inf.
Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5, 1864
Mustered Jan. 15, 1864
Mustered out with Co. D
15th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.
Aug. 1, 1865

2nd Lieut. last served in Co. D
103d Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.
Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864
Discharged

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John R Miller, born in Clark County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 11th day of January 1864 } John R. Miller

Before 1 Lieut H K Bradshaw

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John R. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is Dark feet 5 inches high.

To Muster

1 Lieut 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Mustering Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (G) Capt ..... Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Lieut Col Commanding Regt

Lieut Col 18th Ky Vol Inft

Regt Quartermaster

Veteran Volunteer

No.

John R Miller

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

January 25th 1864

By 1st Lieut H M. Bryson

18th Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment, last Grade in Co. I

18th Regt Ky Vol Infty

Discharged Jany 4th 1867

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above na

for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that

mustered to fill the vacanc to which

Date:

Station:

assigned.

the only person mustered or entitled to

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John R. Miller, born in Clark County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of February 1864, to serve as a veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this fifth day of February 1864 before me, Lieut Regt'l Quartermaster. John R. Miller

Tenn

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the veteran volunteer John R. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Hair, Dark; complexion, Dark; eyes, Black; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Lieut Regt Volunteers, 12th Regiment of Ky Inf, at Chattanooga Tenn, the 9th day of February 1864.

Lieut Regt Volunteers

Lieut 12th Ky Inf

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76) Lieut

La Grange Ga Dec 14- 26

Office A.D.C.

Sister Jenny Ga

Feb 4- 1863-

D13 11 602.

Miller, Jno. R

18 Ky

Klein Jacob

1st Sergt 1st W.S. Ky

A.D.C. 2nd Div 14th A.C.

Report of the Detachment to be detailed to act with the Quartermaster as Quard Officer

Report of Enlisted Men in Bow Div 14th Ak to be discharged to enable them to be mustered in as Commissioned Officers.

No	Name	From what Commissioned			Regimental Commander	To what Commissioned			Discharge to date from	Remarks
		Co	Rank	Regiment		Co	Rank	Regiment		
1	John R. Miller	"F"	1st Sergt	18th Reg Vols Engrs	Major Jno J. Hall	"F"	1st Lieut	18th Reg Vol Engrs	Dec 16th 1864.	

I certify on honor that these men have passed to me their Commissions from the Governor of the State to which their Regiments belong & after a careful examination of the records of their Regiments, I find they are entitled to be mustered out as the dates above set forth.

February 4 1865
Lieut Col Engrs

Jacob Kline
1st Lieut 18th U.S. Infty
& A.A.G. 2nd Div 14th A.C.

1st Lieut Miller
18th Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name John R. Willey

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 18

Arm Infty

Casualty Resgd

Day 9; Month June; Year 1865

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. Army Gen.

Remarks

Wm

Clerk.

(376)

Miller Jno. R.
18 Ky. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 300. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 23, 1884.

Extract.

* * * * * *

7. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 3, 1884, and to complete his record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *John R. Miller*, Company F, 18th Kentucky Volunteers, December 16, 1864, is amended to take effect October 31, 1864; his muster into service as 1st Lieutenant, same company and regiment, December 17, 1864, is amended to date November 1, 1864, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Vol. Service Branch

Miller Jno R.
18 Ky Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 134.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 11, 1889.

Extract.

* * * * * *

2. By direction of the acting Secretary of War, under the act approved February 8, 1887, amendatory of the act approved June 8, 1864, and to complete the record, the discharge of *John R. Miller* as 1st sergeant, Company F, 18th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, October 31, 1864, and his muster into service as 1st lieutenant, same company and regiment, November 1, 1864, by paragraph 7, Special Orders, No. 300, series of 1864, from this office, are amended to take effect August 11, 1864, and August 12, 1864, respectively, and he is mustered for pay in the advance grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:

J. C. KELTON,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

1194

Miller, Perry O.

Co. D., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

94/1906 2	
94/1904 5	
94/1923 0	
94/1932 4	
94/1949 4	
94/1956 7	
94/1961 2	
94/1966 3	
94/1971 1	
94/1975	
94/1980 8	
94/1984 3	
94/1989 4	
94/1994 6	
942/0333 6	

Pvt	18	Ky

Perry C Miller

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Augustus Ky., Oct. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862

Where Carlisle Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Pen Sept 10/73 again
R. April 27/81.

J. R. Nice
Capt.

(236)

M 18 Ky.

Perry C. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Captain

(955)

M 18 Ky.

Perry C Smeller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Copyist

In 18 Ky.

Perry C. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing in action since Aug. 30/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(985)

In 18 Ky.

Perry O. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(385)

M 18 Ky.

Perry C. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Home.

Book mark: ____

J. R. Nice
Comdt.

(209)

In 18 Ky.

Perry C. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lexington Ky. Aug. 31/62. Reported a deserter.

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

(207)

M 18 Ky.

Perry C. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned on Roll of Feb. 25/63 as deserted Jan. 26/63. reported in accordance with Prov. Prov. Apl. 1/63. pay forfeited from Jan. 26/63 to April 1/63.

Book mark:

(907) J. R. Nice
Capt.

M 18 Ky.

Perry O. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 26, '63. Reported for duty Apl. 16, '63. Pay forfeited during time of absence. Reported according President's Proclamation. Died at Carthage, Tenn. since June 2, '63, by order Surgeon Fishwick.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

(209)

M 18 Ky.

Jerry O. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. N. Wright

Capt.

M 18 Ky.

Perry O. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

copy

M 18 Ky.

Perry O. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(965) W. H. Wright
Comdg.

M 18 Ky.

Jerry O. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky. order Surg. Fielding

Book mark:

(365) W. S. H. Wright
Comdg.

M 18 Ky.

Perry D. Miller

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky by order of Surg. Fithian.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

(3857)

M 18 Ky.

Perry O. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Col Simonson, Comdg district Madison, Ind. Apl. 1864.

Book mark: Discharged Apl. 23/64 Title

W. H. H. Wright

Comdg

(9859)

Yn	18	Ky.

Perry O Miller

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 50 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862 drawn since $ 49 88/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Madison Ind for Disability Apr 64

Book mark: Discharged at Madison

Over.

Harlan

Captain

(822)

JUN.-2 9420336 ✡1891✡

Ind for Disability Apr 28/64.
Vide D. & D. R.

Miller Perry Co.

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R.125 8th
150 Nw 126 Middle Dept 1864

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. h. &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

"Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, chronic inflammation, disarrangement of the urinary organs, phlebitis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the military commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which the soldier, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will forward it, with his name endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the Adjutant General of the State, through the proper channel, to the military commander; or, if the troops are not enrolled in a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the company is directly attached, and may be specially detached.

The commander, after having received the notice of the Medical officer to which they are referred in the rank, and the command to which the same belonged at the organization, from the commanding officer, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the examining surgeon, sign the certificate, and forward it to the Adjutant General of the State, or the officer to whom the company is directly attached, with the remarks, if any, he may deem necessary. The certificate will be filed in the office of the Adjutant General of the State, or the officer to whom the company is directly attached, and a duplicate copy will be given to the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Perry O Miller

a Private Co. (F)

185 Regt of Ky Vol

Med. Director's Office.
Northern Dept.
Columbus O Apr 25th/64.

Approved.
Thos J Turpin
Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director

Hd Qrs Northern Dept
Columbus O Apr 26, 1864

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Is discharged
By command of
Maj Gen Hartsuff
Chas Bates
Adjutant General's Office

Duplicate sent to Provost Marshal

Received A. G. Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Perry O'Miller, of Captain John
Co. (F.) of the W. Eighteenth Regiment of the United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. Rodgers of
the Ky Vols. Regiment of Ky Vols. at Carlisle, Ky
on the 20th day of January, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in in the State of 127 Twentyseven
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION:
DATE:

G. Grant Surgeon
of 18th Ind

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Perry O'Miller a Private
of Captain John Graf's Co. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Dyarhea of near two years Stand-
ing, also Chron. Rheumatism and advanced age.
The above diseases were contracted in the line of duty.
Recommended for Discharge by Board of Survey
Pet Res. Corps — Degree of Disability — 3/4.
A.A.S. Florea
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of April, 1864, at Madison
Indiana
Made Final Statement & Descriptive Roll 3
Furnished by Mar. Department 3
Dated April 28 1864 3

I. I. Simonson
Col. W.S.A.
Commanding the Reg't Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cynthiana County Harrison State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATE.]

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 160—Print.]

Private Perry O'Miller Co F 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

1195

✓ Miller, Samuel F.

Co E., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5405726	26
2	5414516	27
3	5414576	28
4	5414635	29
5	5414721	30
6	5406406	31
7	5414620	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mo. 18 | Ky.

Samuel F. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Machinist

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 16, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted - Failed to report & arrested by F. M. Kennedy $2 reward paid

Book mark: ____

W. Jones Capt.

(8000)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel F Miller

Art., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Failed to report $30.00 per his Appointment Absent without leave

Book mark:

Abood Capt.

Ill. | 18 | Ky.

Samuel F. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(1865) Copyist

In | 18 | Ky.

Samuel F. McCan

Corp., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(7849)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel F. Miller

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt.

M | | Ky.

L. F. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 186 5.

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Never reported

Book mark: ____

G. Fox
Copyist

(9811)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel F. Tinder

Pvt., Co. 6, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $4 93/100

Due soldier $_____/100; due U. S. $_____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____/100

Bounty paid $_____/100; due $_____/100

Remarks: Drafted never re-
ported returned as
deserter since enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(921)

Miller Samuel F

, Co. , 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quartermaster's Office,

Covington, Ky., Sept 16th, 1864.

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 130, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you that an account for the amount of Thirty ($30) Dollars No cents, presented by F. M. Kennedy for the apprehension and delivery of Daniel G. Miller a deserter from Company Regiment Ky has this day been paid by me to the said F. M. Kennedy.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obd't Serv't,

Geo. P. Nichols
Capt. A.Q.M.

To the authority competent to order his trial

1196

Miller, William L.

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940766
2	940842
3	940829
4	940916
5	940934
6	940941
7	940954
8	940962
9	940973
10	940980
11	940994
12	941004
13	941014
14	941030
15	941040
16	941053
17	941068
18	941076
19	941091
20	941107
21	941121
22	941137
23	941145
24	941160
25	941178
26	941186
27	941194
28	941201
29	941214
30	941221
31	941238
32	941246
33	941254
34	941262
35	941270
36	941289
37	941297
38	941305
39	941313
40	941321
41	941330
42	941348
43	941356
44	941364
45	941372
46	941380
47	941399
48	941407
49	941415
50	941423
51	941431
52	941440
53	941458
54	941466
55	941474
56	941482
57	941490
58	941509
59	941517
60	941525
61	941533
62	941541
63	941550
64	941568
65	941576
66	941584
67	941592
68	941600
69	941619
70	941627
71	941635
72	941643
73	941651
74	941660
75	941678
76	941686
77	941694
78	941702
79	941710
80	941729
81	941737
82	941745
83	941753
84	941761
85	941770
86	941788
87	941796
88	941804
89	941812
90	941820
91	941839
92	941847
93	941855
94	941863
95	941871
96	941880
97	941898
98	941906
99	941914
100	941922
101	941930
102	941949
103	941957
104	941965
105	941973
106	941981
107	941990
108	942008
109	942016
110	942024
111	942032
112	942040
113	942059
114	942067
115	942075
116	942083
117	942091
118	942100
119	942118
120	942126
121	942134
122	942142
123	942150
124	942169
125	942177
126	942185
127	942193
128	942201
129	942210
130	942228
131	942236
132	942244
133	942252
134	942260
135	942279
136	942287
137	942295
138	942303
139	942311
140	942320
141	942338
142	942346
143	942354
144	942362
145	942370
146	942389
147	942397
148	942405
149	942413
150	942421
151	942430
152	942448
153	942456
154	942464
155	942472
156	942480
157	942499
158	942507
159	942515
160	942523
161	942531
162	942540
163	942558
164	942566
165	942574
166	942582
167	942590
168	942609
169	942617
170	942625
171	942633
172	942641
173	942650
174	942668
175	942676
176	942684
177	942692
178	942700
179	942719
180	942727
181	942735
182	942743
183	942751
184	942760
185	942778
186	942786
187	942794
188	942802
189	942810
190	942829
191	942837
192	942845
193	942853
194	942861
195	942870
196	942888
197	942896
198	942904
199	942912
200	942920
201	942939
202	942947
203	942955
204	942963
205	942971
206	942980
207	942998
208	943006
209	943014
210	943022
211	943030
212	943049
213	943057
214	943065
215	943073
216	943081
217	943090
218	943108
219	943116
220	943124
221	943132
222	943140
223	943159
224	943167
225	943175
226	943183
227	943191
228	943200
229	943218
230	943226
231	943234
232	943242
233	943250
234	943269
235	943277
236	943285
237	943293
238	943301
239	943310
240	943328
241	943336
242	943344
243	943352
244	943360
245	943379
246	943387
247	943395
248	943403
249	943411
250	943420
251	943438
252	943446
253	943454
254	943462
255	943470
256	943489
257	943497
258	943505
259	943513
260	943521
261	943530
262	943548
263	943556
264	943564
265	943572
266	943580
267	943599
268	943607
269	943615
270	943623
271	943631
272	943640
273	943658
274	943666
275	943674
276	943682
277	943690
278	943709
279	943717
280	943725
281	943733
282	943741
283	943750
284	943768
285	943776
286	943784
287	943792
288	943800
289	943819
290	943827
291	943835
292	943843
293	943851
294	943860
295	943878
296	943886
297	943894
298	943902
299	943910
300	943929
301	943937
302	943945
303	943953
304	943961
305	943970
306	943988
307	943996
308	944004
309	944012
310	944020
311	944039
312	944047
313	944055
314	944063
315	944071
316	944080
317	944098
318	944106
319	944114
320	944122
321	944130
322	944149
323	944157
324	944165
325	944173
326	944181
327	944190
328	944208
329	944216
330	944224
331	944232
332	944240
333	944259
334	944267
335	944275
336	944283
337	944291
338	944300
339	944318
340	944326
341	944334
342	944342
343	944350
344	944369
345	944377
346	944385
347	944393
348	944401
349	944410
350	944428
351	944436
352	944444
353	944452
354	944460
355	944479
356	944487
357	944495
358	944503
359	944511
360	944520
361	944538
362	944546
363	944554
364	944562
365	944570
366	944589
367	944597
368	944605
369	944613
370	944621
371	944630
372	944648
373	944656
374	944664
375	944672
376	944680
377	944699
378	944707
379	944715
380	944723
381	944731
382	944740
383	944758
384	944766
385	944774
386	944782
387	944790
388	944809
389	944817
390	944825
391	944833
392	944841
393	944850
394	944868
395	944876
396	944884
397	944892
398	944900
399	944919
400	944927
401	944935
402	944943
403	944951
404	944960
405	944978
406	944986
407	944994
408	945002
409	945010
410	945029
411	945037
412	945045
413	945053
414	945061
415	945070
416	945088
417	945096
418	945104
419	945112
420	945120
421	945139
422	945147
423	945155
424	945163
425	945171
426	945180
427	945198
428	945206
429	945214
430	945222
431	945230
432	945249
433	945257
434	945265
435	945273
436	945281
437	945290
438	945308
439	945316
440	945324
441	945332
442	945340
443	945359
444	945367
445	945375
446	945383
447	945391
448	945400
449	945418
450	945426
451	945434
452	945442
453	945450
454	945469
455	945477
456	945485
457	945493
458	945501
459	945510
460	945528
461	945536
462	945544
463	945552
464	945560
465	945579
466	945587
467	945595
468	945603
469	945611
470	945620
471	945638
472	945646
473	945654
474	945662
475	945670
476	945689
477	945697
478	945705
479	945713
480	945721
481	945730
482	945748
483	945756
484	945764
485	945772
486	945780
487	945799
488	945807
489	945815
490	945823
491	945831
492	945840
493	945858
494	945866
495	945874
496	945882
497	945890
498	945909
499	945917
500	945925
501	945933
502	945941
503	945950
504	945968
505	945976
506	945984
507	945992
508	946000
509	946019
510	946027
511	946035
512	946043
513	946051
514	946060
515	946078
516	946086
517	946094
518	946102
519	946110
520	946129
521	946137
522	946145
523	946153
524	946161
525	946170
526	946188
527	946196
528	946204
529	946212
530	946220
531	946239
532	946247
533	946255
534	946263
535	946271
536	946280
537	946298
538	946306
539	946314
540	946322
541	946330
542	946349
543	946357
544	946365
545	946373
546	946381
547	946390
548	946408
549	946416
550	946424
551	946432
552	946440
553	946459
554	946467
555	946475
556	946483
557	946491
558	946500
559	946518
560	946526
561	946534
562	946542
563	946550
564	946569
565	946577
566	946585
567	946593
568	946601
569	946610
570	946628
571	946636
572	946644
573	946652
574	946660
575	946679
576	946687
577	946695
578	946703
579	946711
580	946720
581	946738
582	946746
583	946754
584	946762
585	946770
586	946789
587	946797
588	946805
589	946813
590	946821
591	946830
592	946848
593	946856
594	946864
595	946872
596	946880
597	946899
598	946907
599	946915
600	946923
601	946931
602	946940
603	946958
604	946966
605	946974
606	946982
607	946990
608	947009
609	947017
610	947025
611	947033
612	947041
613	947050
614	947068
615	947076
616	947084
617	947092
618	947100
619	947119
620	947127
621	947135
622	947143
623	947151
624	947160
625	947178
626	947186
627	947194
628	947202
629	947210
630	947229
631	947237
632	947245
633	947253
634	947261
635	947270
636	947288
637	947296
638	947304
639	947312
640	947320
641	947339
642	947347
643	947355
644	947363
645	947371
646	947380
647	947398
648	947406
649	947414
650	947422
651	947430
652	947449
653	947457
654	947465
655	947473
656	947481
657	947490
658	947508
659	947516
660	947524
661	947532
662	947540
663	947559
664	947567
665	947575
666	947583
667	947591
668	947600
669	947618
670	947626
671	947634
672	947642
673	947650
674	947669
675	947677
676	947685
677	947693
678	947701
679	947710
680	947728
681	947736
682	947744
683	947752
684	947760
685	947779
686	947787
687	947795
688	947803
689	947811
690	947820
691	947838
692	947846
693	947854
694	947862
695	947870
696	947889
697	947897
698	947905
699	947913
700	947921
701	947930
702	947948
703	947956
704	947964
705	947972
706	947980
707	947999
708	948007
709	948015
710	948023
711	948031
712	948040
713	948058
714	948066
715	948074
716	948082
717	948090
718	948109
719	948117
720	948125
721	948133
722	948141
723	948150
724	948168
725	948176
726	948184
727	948192
728	948200
729	948219
730	948227
731	948235
732	948243
733	948251
734	948260
735	948278
736	948286
737	948294
738	948302
739	948310
740	948329
741	948337
742	948345
743	948353
744	948361
745	948370
746	948388
747	948396
748	948404
749	948412
750	948420
751	948439
752	948447
753	948455
754	948463
755	948471
756	948480
757	948498
758	948506
759	948514
760	948522
761	948530
762	948549
763	948557
764	948565
765	948573
766	948581
767	948590
768	948608
769	948616
770	948624
771	948632
772	948640
773	948659
774	948667
775	948675
776	948683
777	948691
778	948700
779	948718
780	948726
781	948734
782	948742
783	948750
784	948769
785	948777
786	948785
787	948793
788	948801
789	948810
790	948828
791	948836
792	948844
793	948852
794	948860
795	948879
796	948887
797	948895
798	948903
799	948911
800	948920
801	948938
802	948946
803	948954
804	948962
805	948970
806	948989
807	948997
808	949005
809	949013
810	949021
811	949030
812	949048
813	949056
814	949064
815	949072
816	949080
817	949099
818	949107
819	949115
820	949123
821	949131
822	949140
823	949158
824	949166
825	949174
826	949182
827	949190
828	949209
829	949217
830	949225
831	949233
832	949241
833	949250
834	949268
835	949276
836	949284
837	949292
838	949300
839	949319
840	949327
841	949335
842	949343
843	949351
844	949360
845	949378
846	949386
847	949394
848	949402
849	949410
850	949429
851	949437
852	949445
853	949453
854	949461
855	949470
856	949488
857	949496
858	949504
859	949512
860	949520
861	949539
862	949547
863	949555
864	949563
865	949571
866	949580
867	949598
868	949606
869	949614
870	949622
871	949630
872	949649
873	949657
874	949665
875	949673
876	949681
877	949690
878	949708
879	949716
880	949724
881	949732
882	949740
883	949759
884	949767
885	949775
886	949783
887	949791
888	949800
889	949818
890	949826
891	949834
892	949842
893	949850
894	949869
895	949877
896	949885
897	949893
898	949901
899	949910
900	949928
901	949936
902	949944
903	949952
904	949960
905	949979
906	949987
907	949995
908	950003
909	950011
910	950020
911	950038
912	950046
913	950054
914	950062
915	950070
916	950089
917	950097
918	950105
919	950113
920	950121
921	950130
922	950148
923	950156
924	950164
925	950172
926	950180
927	950199
928	950207
929	950215
930	950223
931	950231
932	950240
933	950258
934	950266
935	950274
936	950282
937	950290
938	950309
939	950317
940	950325
941	950333
942	950341
943	950350
944	950368
945	950376
946	950384
947	950392
948	950400
949	950419
950	950427
951	950435
952	950443
953	950451
954	950460
955	950478
956	950486
957	950494
958	950502
959	950510
960	950529
961	950537
962	950545
963	950553
964	950561
965	950570
966	950588
967	950596
968	950604
969	950612
970	950620
971	950639
972	950647
973	950655
974	950663
975	950671
976	950680
977	950698
978	950706
979	950714
980	950722
981	950730
982	950749
983	950757
984	950765
985	950773
986	950781
987	950790
988	950808
989	950816
990	950824
991	950832
992	950840
993	950859
994	950867
995	950875
996	950883
997	950891
998	950900
999	950918
1000	950926
1001	950934
1002	950942
1003	950950
1004	950969
1005	950977
1006	950985
1007	950993
1008	951001
1009	951010
1010	951028
1011	951036
1012	951044
1013	951052
1014	951060
1015	951079
1016	951087
1017	951095
1018	951103
1019	951111
1020	951120
1021	951138
1022	951146
1023	951154
1024	951162
1025	951170
1026	951189
1027	951197
1028	951205
1029	951213
1030	951221
1031	951230
1032	951248
1033	951256
1034	951264
1035	951272
1036	951280
1037	951299
1038	951307
1039	951315
1040	951323
1041	951331
1042	951340
1043	951358
1044	951366
1045	951374
1046	951382
1047	951390
1048	951409
1049	951417
1050	951425
1051	951433
1052	951441
1053	951450
1054	951468
1055	951476
1056	951484
1057	951492
1058	951500
1059	951519
1060	951527
1061	951535
1062	951543
1063	951551
1064	951560
1065	951578
1066	951586
1067	951594
1068	951602
1069	951610
1070	951629
1071	951637
1072	951645
1073	951653
1074	951661
1075	951670
1076	951688
1077	951696
1078	951704
1079	951712
1080	951720
1081	951739
1082	951747
1083	951755
1084	951763
1085	951771
1086	951780
1087	951798
1088	951806
1089	951814
1090	951822
1091	951830
1092	951849
1093	951857
1094	951865
1095	951873
1096	951881
1097	951890
1098	951908
1099	951916
1100	951924
1101	951932
1102	951940
1103	951959
1104	951967
1105	951975
1106	951983
1107	951991
1108	952000
1109	952018
1110	952026
1111	952034
1112	952042
1113	952050
1114	952069
1115	952077
1116	952085
1117	952093
1118	952101
1119	952110
1120	952128
1121	952136
1122	952144
1123	952152
1124	952160
1125	952179
1126	952187
1127	952195
1128	952203
1129	952211
1130	952220
1131	952238
1132	952246
1133	952254
1134	952262
1135	952270
1136	952289
1137	952297
1138	952305
1139	952313
1140	952321
1141	952330
1142	952348
1143	952356
1144	952364
1145	952372
1146	952380
1147	952399
1148	952407
1149	952415
1150	952423
1151	952431
1152	952440
1153	952458
1154	952466
1155	952474
1156	952482
1157	952490
1158	952509
1159	952517
1160	952525
1161	952533
1162	952541
1163	952550
1164	952568
1165	952576
1166	952584
1167	952592
1168	952600
1169	952619
1170	952627
1171	952635
1172	952643
1173	952651
1174	952660
1175	952678
1176	952686
1177	952694
1178	952702
1179	952710
1180	952729
1181	952737
1182	952745
1183	952753
1184	952761
1185	952770
1186	952788
1187	952796
1188	952804
1189	952812
1190	952820
1191	952839
1192	952847
1193	952855
1194	952863
1195	952871
1196	952880
1197	952898
1198	952906
1199	952914
1200	952922
1201	952930
1202	952949
1203	952957
1204	952965
1205	952973
1206	952981
1207	952990
1208	953008
1209	953016
1210	953024
1211	953032
1212	953040
1213	953059
1214	953067
1215	953075
1216	953083
1217	953091
1218	953100
1219	953118
1220	953126
1221	953134
1222	953142
1223	953150
1224	953169
1225	953177
1226	953185
1227	953193
1228	953201
1229	953210
1230	953228
1231	953236
1232	953244
1233	953252
1234	953260
1235	953279
1236	953287
1237	953295
1238	953303
1239	953311
1240	953320
1241	953338
1242	953346
1243	953354
1244	953362
1245	953370
1246	953389
1247	953397
1248	953405
1249	953413
1250	953421
1251	953430
1252	953448
1253	953456
1254	953464
1255	953472
1256	953480
1257	953499
1258	953507
1259	953515
1260	953523
1261	953531
1262	953540
1263	953558
1264	953566
1265	953574
1266	953582
1267	953590
1268	953609
1269	953617
1270	953625
1271	953633
1272	953641
1273	953650
1274	953668
1275	953676
1276	953684
1277	953692
1278	953700
1279	953719
1280	953727
1281	953735
1282	953743
1283	953751
1284	953760
1285	953778
1286	953786
1287	953794
1288	953802
1289	953810
1290	953829
1291	953837
1292	953845
1293	953853
1294	953861
1295	953870
1296	953888
1297	953896
1298	953904
1299	953912
1300	953920
1301	953939
1302	953947
1303	953955
1304	953963
1305	953971
1306	953980
1307	953998
1308	954006
1309	954014
1310	954022
1311	954030
1312	954049
1313	954057
1314	954065
1315	954073
1316	954081
1317	954090
1318	954108
1319	954116
1320	954124
1321	954132
1322	954140
1323	954159
1324	954167
1325	954175
1326	954183
1327	954191
1328	954200
1329	954218
1330	954226
1331	954234
1332	954242
1333	954250
1334	954269
1335	954277
1336	954285
1337	954293
1338	954301
1339	954310
1340	954328
1341	954336
1342	954344
1343	954352
1344	954360
1345	954379
1346	954387
1347	954395
1348	954403
1349	954411
1350	954420
1351	954438
1352	954446
1353	954454
1354	954462
1355	954470
1356	954489
1357	954497
1358	954505
1359	954513
1360	954521
1361	954530
1362	954548
1363	954556
1364	954564
1365	954572
1366	954580
1367	954599
1368	954607
1369	954615
1370	954623
1371	954631
1372	954640
1373	954658
1374	954666
1375	954674
1376	954682
1377	954690
1378	954709
1379	954717
1380	954725
1381	954733
1382	954741
1383	954750
1384	954768
1385	954776
1386	954784
1387	954792
1388	954800
1389	954819
1390	954827
1391	954835
1392	954843
1393	954851
1394	954860
1395	954878
1396	954886
1397	954894
1398	954902
1399	954910
1400	954929
1401	954937
1402	954945
1403	954953
1404	954961
1405	954970
1406	954988
1407	954996
1408	955004
1409	955012
1410	955020
1411	955039
1412	955047

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 3 Y years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from State of Kentucky

Enrolled town

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Means

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Weaver

(100) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Capt.

(1915)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Weaver Copyist

(7855)

M | 18 | Ky.

William M. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent x Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken prisoner and paroled Aug 30, 1862 at Richmond Ky

2 50 appears on roll

Book mark:

Weaver

(100)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(Sig.) Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

(200)

Mr 18 Cty

William L. Miller

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Cty Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(2560) Copyist

M 18 Ky.

Wm T. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

date July 16 '63

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

R. L. Richardson

Capt.

(888)

M | 18 | Ky.

William T. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Asst. Adj. Gen.

(202)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(7859)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

R. D. Richardson

Capt.

M. | 18 | **Ky.**

William L. Miller

_____, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 from War Dept

Book mark:

Jamestown

(240) Copyist.

V | 11 | Ky.

William L Vivion

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 66 100; due, $ 346 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co. to Nashville Ky

One months advance

pay $13 and $2

premium paid

Book mark:

(941) J J Carpenter Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Vol
Absent on Furlough.
Since Feb 1/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(765)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(1864)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet

Book mark: ———

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(2869)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(1000)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson Capt.

(202)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks On detached service At Ka. 2 Div. 3 Brig. 3 Dist. 14 A.C.

Book mark:

W. L. Thompson Capt.

(2819)

M 18 Ky.

William L. Miller

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Hd Qrs, 3 Brig, 3 Div. 14 A.C.

Book mark:

W. K. Thompson

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

(209)

M | 18 | Ky.

William L Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mt Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $35 77/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 5 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Re Enlisted as Veteran

Book mark:

W H Thompson Capt.

(981)

Miller William L

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Syrja

5/8524 (a.a. Pinkaky) 1844

copies to be issued in the place made vacant by such
substitution, the receipt of the order in the case
of the original drafted man and substitute shall have
the same effect.

Upon the presentation of a substitute to any
U.S. Mustering Officer, he will muster him (the sub-
stitute) into the service of the United States, and give
a certificate of the muster to the person presenting
the substitute, in order that the principal may
receive the order for his discharge from his Corps
or Department Commander, upon its presentation.

× × × × ×

By order of the Secretary of War.

(signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd. Qrs. a. A. P. M. Genl Ky
Louisville Ky Nov 26th

Sidell, W.H.
Lt Col. A.A.P.M. Genl Ky
D 1718 DC 1864

Encloses Special Orders. No 413
Hdqrs. & request to be informed as
to the disposal of Saml L Miller

1863. I/P.524. (A.A.P.M.G. Ky.) 1864

Head Qrs. Draft Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. Nov. 26th
Respectfully returned—
Private Samuel L. Miller
was assigned and for-
warded to the 18th Ky.
Infty., Dept. of the Cum-
berland, Oct. 2d 1864.

S. A. Porter,
Col. 13[3]d U.S.C. Inf
Comdg Rendezvous

No 33.

Hd Qrs. Draft Rendezvous Nov 27th

Hd Qrs. A.A.P.M.G. Ky
Louisville 28 Nov 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Hd
Qrs Dept of the Cumberland for
the information of Private
Samuel L. Miller 18th Ky Infty
that he may take measures
accordingly

W. Sidell
Lt Col. 18th Ms Infty
A.A.P.M.G. for Ky

Head Qrs Dept Cumberland
Chattanooga Dec 2d 64
Respectfully referred to Comdg
Officer 18th Ky Inf

By command of
Maj Genl Thomas
Southard Hoffman
A. A. G.

HEAD-QUARTERS ASS'T ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky., November 26 1864.

Colonel J. A. Porter
Commanding Dep't Rendezvous
Louisville

Colonel:

I have the honor to enclose copy of Special Order № 411, War Dept., dated November 22d. 1864 directing the discharge of William Miller, or William L. Miller, a drafted man from the 6th. District Ky; who was arrested September 8/64, as a deserter from the draft; & now supposed to be at the Central Rendezvous, Louisville.

I also enclose copy of Special Order № 418. War Dept. dated November 23d/64. which amends Special Order № 411 so as to read Samuel Miller or Samuel L. Miller. Please inform me if such person is now in Rendezvous, if not, the organization to which he has been assigned and his probable where abouts, or such further information as you may possess

I am Colonel

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. William Miller
Volunteered at Allentown
for Harrisburg
By Lieut. Col. Thomas Ellmaker
18th Regiment of Infantry
Dated Harrisburg 1864.
Age 21 years
Occupation Laborer
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Height 5 feet 6 inches
Enlisted in Company (B)
18th Regt of Infantry
Discharged Harrisburg 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, William L. Miller born in Kent Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this fifth day of January 1864 } William L. Miller mark

Before: Hom Bynum 1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Veteran

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm L Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Hom Bynum

1st Lieut 18 Regiment of Ky Vet Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

G.O. Print. Off. July, 1861.

Mustered into the United States service as a Private in Company (B) 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the fifth day of January 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn by Lieut Hom Bynum 18th Ky Vol Inf Mustering Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C & O	44	100	73	22
Keller Wm Lt	P	18	Ky.	L	B	Mines Road	168	15 Reg.		
						Ill Rolls	735			

Captured at Kernstown, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186, at Transport at Camp Wallace Feb 21 62

Exchanged at _____, 186 Paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill. _____, 186

Remarks: Color of eyes Blue, hair Light, complexion Fair, height 5 ft 10 in. Age 21-32 Died at Camp Douglas Ill. Dec 31-62 of Small Pox. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery Chicago Ill. Lot 1145 Grave No. 2

Nothing Oct. 31. 62. — Dec 11. 62

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

No 39

Volunteer Williams Co Militia

Volunteers

Volunteered at Lebanon Tenn

January 1864

By Lieut Col Brunson

U.S.V.C. Regiment of Mty Ky Cavalry

Amputation of Right Leg

Last enlistment; last served in Company (C)

U.S.V.C. Regt of Mty Ky Cavalry

Discharged January 4 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, William L. Miller born in Grant Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 40 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this fifth day of January 1864
Before H. M. Boyton
1st Lieut 18th Ky Infty

William L. Miller his mark

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, Wm L Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

H. M. Boyton
1st Lieut 18 Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861.

Volunteered into the service of the United States at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864 for 3 years

Wm L Miller
Lieut 18th Ky Regiment
Commanding Officer

Mustered in as Veteran Volunteers at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864

Wm L Miller
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inft
Commanding Officer

1197 Loyd.

Mills, Lloyd.

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9403-264	1
2	9413-915	2
3	9413-926	3
4	941.6059	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40

Ky.

Loyd Mills

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

2d Rendezvous Nov 2, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

F. E. Porter
Copyist.

(9886)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lloyd Mills

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Waterbury Copyist

W | 18 | Ky.

Lloyd Mills

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 2nd class re-
cruits

Book mark:

Waterbury

(220)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lloyd Mills

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Jul 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date " 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $20.51/100

Due soldier $23.27/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wakefield Capt.

(22)

Mills Loyd

Pt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders 7	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	1
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1876 2 Pa.

List of Men

Sent from Taylor Barracks Louisville Ky Jan 21st 1865 to Barracks No 1

No.	Name	Regiment- No	State	Arm	Rank	Remarks
1	Mills Lloyd	18	Ky	Infty	Private	

July 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Board 4th Louisville Ky. in the Enrollment Div. R.G.S. P.O.

Jas E Ross
1st Lieut 12th U.S. Inf
& Actg Post Adjt

Barracks Ohio
Louisville Ky
Jan 21 1865
Received from Taylor
Barracks the within
named man
J L Otwis
Major 111 Ohio Vols Comdg
F. H. Howard
Lieut & Adjt

No. Sixty four

Loyd Mills

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky.

As Substitute for

James A Mason

On the 10 day of Oct. 1864.

By

J. R. Grissom

N. B. Allen

J. W. Compton

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Ky.

F

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Loyd Mills desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty two years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky

the ____ day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

P Ellis

his
Loyd + Mills
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Loyd Mills born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James A Mason, Esq., of Hancock Co Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the tenth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James A Mason, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this tenth day of October, 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro
this 11 day of Oct 1864
Before John L Austin
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Ky

his
Loyd X Mills
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James A Mason of Jefferson, drafted in Hancock Co Ky 2d Dist. Ky, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Brn hair, fair complexion; is five feet 8 inches high.

J R Grissom
Provost Marshal.

J B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Ky.

White

No Sixty four

Loyd Mills

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky

As Substitute for

James A Mason

On the 10 day of Oct. 1864

By

J. R. Grissom

N B Allen

J W Comfatow

Board of Enrollment

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Loyd Mills desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
twenty two years and one months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky
the 10 day of Oct 1869

his
Loyd + Mills
Mark

WITNESS:
P Ellis

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Loyd Mills born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H Mason Esq., of Hancock Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H Mason, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of October, 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro
this 10 day of Oct 186 .
Before John R Mason
Capt & Asst Mus & Disty

Loyd his x Mills
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James A. Mason, drafted in Hancock Co Ky 28 September, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blk eyes, blk hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 8 inches high. Subsist

J R Mason
Provost Marshal.

A B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Mr. Gibson

Have you record of whereabouts of the man (Lloyd Mills, Co. G. 18 Regt. Ky. Vols). from recruiting to Apr. 14 1865.? He stands credited to 2 Regt. of Ky. Respectfully

W. A. Douglas

1-31-87

Wm. Douglas: He was sent at Louisville Ky Ready Oct 2. 64 & sent to Ky Vol. Co Nov 22. 64: detachment delivered at Old Dr. & started for A.C. Chattanooga Tenn Nov. 26. 64, No subsequent record.

Jeffrey R. Gibson

22 Aug 87

Hd Quarters 3 Div 1st Army Corps
Near Washington D. C. June 25 1865
Special Orders
No 42.

Extract.

1st. The following named enlisted men of the 185th Vol Infty who are entered upon the rolls of this Company as absent without Leave, when in fact they were upon duty by competent Authority at the same time being cut off from their Regiment at the same time that it was impossible to join it, are relieved from all censures and the charge of Absence without Leave, against their names, will be erased from the Rolls.

Loyd Mills. Co. L.

By Command of
Brevet Maj. General David
S. W. Ctchetson Capt A. A. G.

Dr. J.

Mills, Lyda
18 Ky. d

Hd Quarters 3d Div, 14 Army Corps.
Near Washington D. C. June 2d 1865

Special Orders
No 42.

Extract

VIII The following named enlisted men of the 18th Ky
Vol. Infty, who are entered upon the rolls of their
Companies as absent without Leave, when in
fact their where upon Duty by competent Authority
their Regiment at the same time being out of
so that it was impossibly to join it, are relieved
from all censure and the charge of Absence
without Leave, against their Names, will be
dropped from their rolls
Loyd Mills, Co. F.

By Comand of
Brevet Maj. General Baird
J. W. Atkinson Capt A. A. G.

J.

Lloyd Mills
Co F.

1

CLOTHING ACCOUNT

Of Lloyd Miles Co D 6th Ky Regiment.

WHILE AT CONVALESCENT CAMP, BEDLOE'S ISLAND, NEW YORK HARBOR.

Date. 1865.	Great Coats	Dress Coats	Blouses	Pants	Drawers	Shirts	Boots	Bootees	Stockings	Caps	Blankets	ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.	VALUE OF CLOTHING. Dolls. Cents.
												1 Knapsack	
												Belt	
				1		1			1				$5 02
Feb 1													
												Total	$5 02

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct.

Thomas.

1st Lieut, 6th U. S. Inf. Commanding Convalescents.

1198

Milward S. Hubbard K

Co "F" S, 18 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieut & Adjt | Lieut-Colonel

BARD NUMBERS.

1 9406661	9406E42
9406690	9406932
9406761	9406930
94067140	9403707
9416730	3271-H-1879
940675 43	3271-H-1879
9403705	3271-H-1879
9404991	43218339
940675-2	43221662
9405706	
9406762	
9406773	
9406E61	
940660	
940661 2	
940661 2	
940661 2

Ky.

Husband R. Leonard

Rank Adj't, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Received one month's pay from State of Kentucky

Book mark: 3271-R-1879

Coleman

Copyist.

In | 5 | Ky.

Ensign Edward T. Tolman

Rank Adjt., 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. 28, 186_.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Lieutenant by Governor of Kentucky Dec 11 '61

Book mark:

Tolman

(857) Copyist.

Ky. | 5 | Ky.

Ferdinand Tinsman

Rank Adjt., 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned First Lieut. by Governor of Kentucky Dec 11-1861. Received only $122.50 from State of Ky as one months pay - claims $138.50

Book mark:

F Tinsman

Appointed

(887)

In | 8 | Ky.

Ferdinand Vandeveer

Rank Adj't, 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks Acting Provost Marshal, Lexington, Ky

Book mark:

Tolman Capt.

(257)

Ja | 1 | Ky.

Thos. J. Freeman

Rank Adj't, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Freeman

(887) Copyist.

		Ky.

Rank 2d Lt, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duncan
Capt.

(257)

N.C. | 1st Inf | Ky.

Hubbard K. Milward

Adjt., Co. ....., 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Mustered out at Camp Jamestown June 16, 1863.

Last paid to Jany 21, 1863.

Feby 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Major - paid as Major from Jany 15/63

Book mark:

(140) F. C. Jones Capt. Comp.

N | 18 | Ky.

Hubbard K. Milward

Maj., Co. F & S, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 22, 1863.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Jany 22, 1863 vice E. H. Trabue resigned. Laidon May. from Jany 15, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) M. C. Davis

Capt.

		Ky.

Ezra Millard

Rank Maj., 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Adjutant to Major January 5- 1863.

Book mark:

Tolman

(987) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky

Hubbard K. Milward

Major, Co. ..... A Reg't Ky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn June 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1863.

Last paid to May 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: To accept appt as Lieut

Book mark:

F Jones
Capt. Comp.

(240)

M | 18 | Ky.

Hubbard K Milward

Lt Col., Co. Fd., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn, Jan 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1863.

Where Carthage, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date April 28, 1863 vice J. J. Landrum resigned.

Book mark:

W C Davis

Captain.

(937)

Ky.

Rank Lt. Col., 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Major to Lieut Col rank from Feb 7 - 1863 Entered on duty as Lt. Col. April 28 - 1863

Book mark:

(967) Thurman

Capt.

Ky.

Rank Col, 9 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deduct 10 seven days pay difference between Adjutant and Major vouchers from Jan 15 Jan 22-63 Absent with leave 15 days from June 15 to June 30 inclusive

Book mark:

(887) Oppd.

M | 18 | K

H. K. Milward

Rank Lt. Col., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Regiment

Book mark:

B. Pilcher
Assistant, [illegible]

(287)

7th | . . | Ky.

Hubbard K. Trimble

Rank Lt Col, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Commanding Regiment

Book mark:

H. Trimble
Capt.

(867)

2nd | 8 | Ky.

E. Van Winkle

Rank Capt, 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Regt

Book mark:

Folsom

(857) Copyist.

[illegible] | Ky.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: Cond [illegible] ing
Ros of 1st, is dated
Dec. 19-'63 awaiting
muster since Jan 10-
'64

Book mark:

Tolman

(887) Copyist.

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186–.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(287) .....

Copyist.

		Ky.

Ran. Runnard

Rank Col, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Post Ringgold, Ga.
S.O. 38 - 3 Brig 3 Div
14 A.C. May 9 - 64

Book mark:

F Runnard

(857) Copyist.

C/S | F & S | Ky.

F. Van Shimanek

Rank ---, ---- Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks Commd'g Post Cumberland Gap. S. C. No. 38 - 3 Brig 3 Div 14 A.C. May 9-64

Book mark:

T Shuman

Appointed

(837)

[illegible]	5	Ky.

[illegible] Van Cleave

Rank Lt Col, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commdg 3 Brig 3 Div 14 A C

Book mark:

(887) [illegible] Tolman
Capt.

Ky.

Rank Lieut., 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Reg't

Book mark:

Tolman
Capt.

(867)

Inf	18	Ky.

H Kan Tallaferro

Rank Col, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comdg 18 Reg't

Book mark:

Toleman

(267) Copyist.

Vt. | 8 | Ky.

Name Thos. Tolman

Rank Asst. Surg. 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Reg't

Book mark:

Thos. Tolman

Asst. Surg.

(867)

M. / 8 | Ky.

Lt. Col. Richmond

Rank Lt Col, 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comdg 1 Brig 3 Div 14 A C

Book mark:

(OST) L. Coleman Capt.

In | 18 | Ky.

H Kay Whitward

Rank Capt, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Lowanesa, Ky, July 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Original 1st Lt Adjt.

* Mustered out to date

Jan. 22. 1863 to

accept appointment as

Major same Reg't

~~Book mark~~:

T Inman

Appt

(1000)

Inf. | 1st | Ky.

H. Lee Kenkaid

Rank Maj., 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was original 1st Lt. & Adjt. Was promoted to Major vice Brackett resigned. Mustered out to date Feb 28. '63 (over)

Book mark:

Tolman

Capt.

(200)

JUN 1 1891
9406432

To accept appointment
as Lieut Col same
Regt

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Name: T. Lee Hainsard

Rank: Lt Col, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Near Louisville, Ky, July 8, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lt Col. vice Landram Resigned. Mustered out as above to facilitate final payment

Book mark: .....

(1865) T Lee

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

H Rao Milward

Lt Col, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lt. Col. vice Sandram resigned. Was Major same regiment. This officer exhibits no evidence of non-indebtedness to the Government

over

Book mark: .....

Board

(Copyist.)

(900)

JUN.-1 9405707 ☆1891☆

Mustered out in
obedience to Genl ord.
No 26 Hd. Qrs. Army
of Tennessee of date
July 3, 1865-

M. | 18. | Ky.

Hubbard K. Milward,
Maj., Co. ---, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3271 — V. S. 1879.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Oct. 6, 1904

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of Major
of 18 Regiment Ky. Inf.
to take effect from Jan. 15, 1863, vice
F. G. Brackett, resigned.

L. M. Estabrook
Chief

(ASC)

N. | 18. | Ky.

Hubbard K. Milward
1st Lt. & Adjt. 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3271 - V. S. - 1879.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lt. & Adjt.

Co. — 18th Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Dec. 11, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

L. M. Estabrook

(462) Compiler.

M. | 18. | Ky.

Hubbard K. Milward,
Lt. Col. Co. 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3271 – V. S. – 1879.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lt. Col.

Co. 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Feb. 7, 1863,

vice J. J. Landrain, resigned.

L. M. Estabrook

(162)

M | 18 | Ky.

H. K. Milward

Lieut. Col. 18th Ky. Vols

Appears on

General Order

No. 133, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Aug. 22., 1865.

Appointed to be

Colonel,

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallantry and good conduct as Commander of his regiment.

To date from March 13., 1865.

J. Carey

Capt.

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

H. K. Milward

Lt. Col. 18 Ky. Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallantry and good conduct as commander of his regiment.

To date from March 13, 1865.

Milward H. K.

Wood Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 18th Ky. Vols
Oct 11th 1863.

In Ref to [illegible] 1863

Millward . A. A. Gl.
Lt Col. Comdg.

Reports that he started to Chattanooga to report to his new Brigade Commander and procure ammunition

18 Ky Vols

Col

[illegible] No [illegible] Dy C. Vol 13th

Head-Quaiters 18th Ky Vol Infty
Oct. 11. 1863.

Colonel

I have the honor to report that at (11) eleven o'clock to-day I started to Chattanooga to report to my new Brigade Commander and procure ammunition other messengers having failed to get any, I returned at 4 o'clock P.M

I am Very Respty
Yr. Obd. Servt
Lieut Col Commdg

Lieut Col Goddard
Apt Adjt Genl
Dept of Cumbd

Hd Qrs. 3d Brig. 3d Div. 14th A.C.
Near Gaylesville Ala. Oct 25th 64

General Orders No 98

Assigning Lt. Col A.K. Milward
18th Ky. Vet. Infty to the com-
mand of the Brig. during
the temporary absence
of Gen Baird & Col.
Este.

Head Quarters. 2d Brig. 3d Div 4th A.C.
Near Culpeper C.H. Va. Oct 25th 1864

General Orders
No. 18

During the absence of General Pierce
Commanding Division. The Command of the Division devolves
upon the Colonel Commanding. Until further orders.
During this temporary relief from present Command.
The Command of the Brigade will be assumed by
Lieut Col W. H. H. Silvers 18th Reg. Vols
who will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of
Col. Geo. P. Este
W. Hugh
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Pierce
15th Reg. Vols

Hd Qrs Reserve Corps
Murfreesboro Tenn
July 1st 1863

This is to certify
that Lt Col Millward
reported in person at
these Hd Qrs today

[illegible]

Lt. Col. Millward

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro. Tenn June 1st 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 149.

EXTRACT.

x x x

11. Leave of absence for Fifteen (15) days is granted to.

Lt Col H. K. Milward
18th Ky Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

W. D. Mann
Capt and Assistant Adjutant General.

Commdy Co. D
18th Ky Vols
Also 2nd Lieut Commanding
Hamilton

(AH) 1513

Hdqrs
Sieut Col St. Jr.
Comdg

Asks leave of absence
for twenty days

Hd Quarters 3rd Brigade Cav Division
Camp near Carthage Tenn May 25th 63

Respectfully forwarded
for approval
Col Comdg Brigade

Hdqrs 3rd Brigade Cav Division
Camp near Carthage Tenn May 26th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
for approval
Brig Genl Comdg

Hdqrs 18th Reg U.S.A.
Carthage Tenn May 26/63

Hdqrs 18th Reg U.S.A.
Franklin Tenn
May 31st 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
G Granger

M. 363 Mch Genl 1863
S.O. 114 Dept Tenn

12 days
Wm McMichael
A.A.G

Returned 1st/63

Head-Quarters 18th Reg Ky Vol Infty
Camp near Carthage Tenn
May 26. 1863.

Colonel. L. Haddan
Chief of Staff
Left of Cumberland.

I hereby ask leave of absence for (20) twenty days for the purpose of attending to my private and pecuniary business. When my command was ordered to Tennessee no time was given for attention to any but military business and a longer absence from my home will occasion pecuniary as well as private loss..

I beg to state that since I entered the service (Augt 1861) I have not asked for nor obtained leave of absence and have not during that time been unfit for duty save by reasons of wounds received in the line of duty.

I have the honor to remain
Your obdt Servt
H. Haw. Milward
Sicut Col Comdg
18th Reg Ky Vol Infty

My Post Office address while absent will be Lexington Ky

Hqrs 8 18th Ky Infd Vet Vols

~~Mufd 24~~ ~~Dec 21 1864~~

Edward H Hall Lt Col

~~1166 12 DC~~ — Commanders

Requests leave of absence be granted to Chapl L A Parker 18th Ky Infd that he may take money to Soldiers families living in Ky.

J.O. 1153 Par 7

Appointed Lt.

To take Soldiers money home to families

Hall

Dec 28th 1864.

MILITARY DIV. OF THE MISSISSIPPI, DEPT. CUMBERLAND.

Head-Quarters 18th Ky. Vet. Infantry Ringgold June 27 1864

Major

I have the honor to request that Chaplain L. H. Parker be granted leave of absence to convey to the families of the men of my command the money they are recieving to-day. The men live in a section of country not accessable by the Express and it is necessary that some one interested have charge of the funds.

Will you please inform me by telegraph if the leave is to be granted so that the Chaplain may get together the funds at once.

I am
Very Respfly
H. Haw Comdg
Silvard
Lieut Col

W. H. Michael
Maj + a.a.g
Dept of Cumbd

I am detached from my brigade and division
3rd Brig. 3rd Div. 14th a.c.

Head Quarters. 18th Ky Vols.
Oct. 18th 1862

Millard

Millard. N. K. Lt. col cmg

Reports that he is going to Chattanooga for medical attention

The Command will devolve upon Capt. J. B. Hellmond in his absence

Will return today if possible

Millard
18th Ky. Inf

Ile

Hellmond

Head-Quarters 18th Ky Vol Infty
Camp near Williams Island
10 o'clock AM October 18. 1863

Major

I have the honor to report that I go to Chattanooga to-day. I need medical attention and have no medical officer present, in my absence the command will devolve upon Capt J. B. Kelterner. I will return to day if possible.

I am

Very Respty
Yr. Obd. Servt
Lieut Col Comdg

Major William McMichael
Apt Adjt Genl
Dept of Cumbd

1199

Minor, Edward

Co B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405025
2	9405940
3	9405796
4	9405275
5	9406459
6	9406134
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

M | 18 | Ky.

Edward Minor.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Dec. 19, 1862.

Where born Columbus, Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Schoolboy.

When enlisted Dec. 18, 1862.

Where enlisted Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Dec. 19, 1862.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 25 ~~100~~; due $ ____ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Enlisted.

(per) Capt.

Pvt | 18 | Ky.

Edward Minor

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1862.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Davis
Copyist.

(887)

M | 18 | Ky.

Edward Minor

Mus. Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov – Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

M 18 Ky

Edward Minor

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 28, 1863.

Name not found on M.O. Roll

Book mark:

Wms

Copyist

1520

Ky.

[illegible] Edward [illegible]

Cpl, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

[illegible] 31, 1863

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Jan 24/63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Capt.

(2318)

M | 18 | Ky.

Edmund Minor

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sd.) Reynolds

Capt.

1200

Mitchell, Hiram

Co. 26, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 4 1 7 5 2 4
2	9 4 1 7 6 6 6
3	9 4 1 7 7 5 3
4	9 4 1 7 8 4 0
5	9 4 1 7 9 4 7
6	9 4 1 8 1 2 [illegible]
7	9 4 1 8 1 8 8
8	9 4 1 8 2 3 1
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt, Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loyalsville Ky, Feb 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Washington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J Hammond Capt.

H | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(100) J. Hindman
Asst

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hunnicutt
Capt.

(326)

M | 18 Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 apl/62 to 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Lexington Ky

Book mark:

(over) J Underwood Capt.

Me | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Fizzell Ky Aug 30/62

Mustered April 1863 Next Roll on which borne

Book mark:

(888) J Hammond Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky May 30-1863 by order of Col Mundy Comdg Post

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(966)

M | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Mitchell

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Golds Borrow's Co. Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Not Known

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since $ Not Known 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Louisville Ky May 30/63

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(282)

Mitchell Hiram

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination; and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which is correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1206 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then direct and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action thereon indorsed, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the discharging authority to which they are referred in the case, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the certificate of discharge, and the last named of the proper authority, sign the certificate of discharge, and the last named of the proper authority, sign the certificate of discharge, and the last named of the proper

OF THE UN

CERTIFICA

OF DISABILITY

2d And case reported on and to Bth. April 19. 1864.

I, Hiram Mitchell a Private of Captain John L. Teale Company, Co. K of the 18th Ky Vol Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Olden of the Regiment of Ky Vol Inft at Washington Ky. on the First day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Bath Co in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, [redacted] eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* _____

Station: Hd Qrs Post Covington
Date: 30th May 1863

Henry L Mitchell
Maj 1st Ky Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hiram Mitchell of Captain John Teale's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of: Anchylosis of right Elbow Joint, from a wound received in battle of Richmond Ky Degree of disability one third. (1/3)

A. J. Hollenbeck
Acting Assistant Surgeon.
in charge of Hospital No 1 Louisville Ky

Discharged, this 30th day of May 1863, at Louisville Ky

W Mundy
Lt Col 23d Ky Vol Inft Post
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hayville County Mason State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Hiram Mitchell a Private of Captain John S. Hall Company, C of the 12th Ky Vol Regiment of ~~United States~~ Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Odlin of the Regiment of Ky Vol Inft at Washington Ky. on the First day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Bath Co. in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, [redacted] eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs Post Comdt
DATE: 30th May 1863

Henry L Mitchell
Pvt Co C 12th Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hiram Mitchell of Captain John Hall Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Anchylosis of right Elbow Joint, from a wound received in battle of Richmond Ky. Degree of disability one third. (1/3)

A. F. Shortridge
Acting Assistant Surgeon.
in charge of Hospital No 1 Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 30th day of May 1863, at Louisville Ky

Wm Lindsay
Lieut Col 12th Ky Vol
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Maysville County Mason State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Vols.) (DUPLICATE.)

1201

Mitchell, James A.

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

194175-E3	2
194176 65-	2
194177 5-2	2
194178E 1E	2
194179 12	2
194180 -E	2
194181 0 5-6	2
194182 11 2	2
194183 2 25	2
194184E 27E	2
194185F 326	2
194186 57 65	2
194187 05 3 67	2
194188E 273	2
194189E 42 4	2
194190E 47E	2
194191E 5 35	2
194192E 5FE	2
194193E 627	2
194194E 6E5	2
194195E 735	2
194196E E1	2
194197 06 6 E3	2
194198E 9 57	2

K | 18 | Ky.

James L. Mitchell

Pvt, Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cynthiana Ky, Feb 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Flemingburgh Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt.

(300)

H | 18 | Ky.

James F. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(888) J. Whitehead Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J Hendrickson Capt

Mc | 18 Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 apl/62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200) J Mendenhall Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. Underwood Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(210) J Vandiver Capt.

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

--(1865) J. Underwood Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

(196) J Vandeventer Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital Galliton Tenn since Apr 11–1863 By order of Dr Sallers M.D.

Book mark: ———

Rosecrans

(888) Asst

W 1 st Ky.

James Crandell

Pvt, Co H, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Apr 30, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick

Last heard from

Apr 13/63

Book mark: .....

(2618) Copyist.

M | 18 Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Hospital at Gallatin Tenn since Apr 23-1863 by order Dr Sallis Medical Director

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(2000) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

James A Mitchel

Cpt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Gallatin Tenn since April 22- 1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosecrans
Copyist

(289)

M | 18 **Ky.**

James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. N, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No 191 War Dep of 1863 from the War Dept

Book mark:

Jno

(3-69) Copyist

M | 11 | Ky.

James H. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 6, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 9, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 346 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months pay ($13 00) + $2 00 premium to be paid Substitute

Book mark:

(941) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James A Mitchell
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reinlisted Vet Vol
Absent on Furlough
since Feb 1-1864

Book mark; ____

Rosecrans
(100) Capt.

M | 18 Ky.

James A Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted and received $60.00 installment of Bounty

Book mark:

Rountree

Capt.

(166)

M | 18 | Ky.

James A Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Rosenbaum

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol 3rd installment Bounty due

Book mark:

Rosecrans Capt.

(220)

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(1000)

M | 18 Ky.

Pvt. James A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(100)

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(100)

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

(900)

M | 18 | Ky.

James A. Mitchell

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

m. Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 58 48/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ 28 28/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(over)

Copyist.

Mitchell James A

, Co. H , 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ent _____ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____

Enrolled or Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of rendezvous. No. of Miles.	TRAVELING. From place of discharge home. No. of Miles.	REMARKS.
Union Volunteers No. 148 Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn January 5th 1864 By 1st Lieut H M Rogers				
Re-Enlisted Veteran Sept 16 19th 1864 by Lieut Smith Discharged June 4th 1865				
James A Mitchell				

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee } TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Jamesd Whitehead, born in Washington county in the State of Virginia aged Twenty-six years, and by occupation a Soldier do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fifteenth day of January 1864, to serve as a veteran SOLDIER in the Regiment of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Jamesd Whitehead do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this fifteenth day of January 1864 before me. James de Whitehead

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have attentively inspected the Volunteer Jamesd Whitehead previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of the above-named soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Veteran

Examining Surgeon

Lieut 1st Regiment of Dismounted Volunteers, Tennessee Cavalry

Enlisted this 15th day of January 1864

Lieut 1st Regt Dismounted Volunteers

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ in the _____ Regiment

	NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY.		By whom Enro
				When.	Where.	

Veteran Volunteer
No
James a Mitchell
Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5th 1864
By 1st Lieut H M Bryson

2nd enlistment last Served in Co I 16
18th Regt Ky Vol Inft

Discharged Jan 4th 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James A Mitchell born in Washington Co. in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Mitchell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 5th day of Jan 1864 before Wm Bruton 1st Lieut 15th Ky Inft

James A Mitchell

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Morrison

Surg 21 Ky Vols

Examining Surgeon.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Wm Bruton

1st Lieut 15th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers ... the ... day of ... 186 , at ...

1202

Mitchell, Samuel

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 1 7 3 7 5
2	5 4 1 5 6 7
3	9 4 1 7 7 5 4
4	7 4 1 3 6 4 1
5	5 4 1 7 9 1 8
6	9 4 1 5 9 9 5
7	2 4 1 6 0 5 7
8	5 4 1 6 1 2 1
9	5 4 1 6 2 2 6
10	5 4 1 6 2 5 9
11	2 4 1 6 3 2 7
12	5 4 1 6 2 7 4
13	5 4 1 6 4 2 5
14	5 4 1 6 4 7 9
15	2 4 1 6 5 5 2
16	2 4 1 6 5 3 2
17	3 1 7 9 7 0 6 7
18	3 1 7 3 0 3 9 0
19	3 3 4 2 3 9 7 8
20	3 3 4 2 4 7 6 5
21	3 6 2 1 2 7 4 9
22	
23	
24	

K | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Cpl, Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J Underwood

Copyist.

(916)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. Underwood Copyist

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) J Underwood Capt

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell,

_____ Co. 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Montgomeryfield, Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25 1861.

Where Carlisle, Ky.

By whom Capt Eden; [illegible] m.

Remarks Wounded Richmond Ky. Aug. 30, 62. severely thumb by accidental explosion of shell at University, Paint Lick Ky. Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged (over)

G. L. McCarthy

(7845)

JUN.20.
33422978
1894.

Ringgold, Ga, July 14/64, order Maj Gen. Thomas.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Not known

Clothing account:

Last settled Not known, 186 ; drawn since Not known

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Richmond Ky Aug 30/62, severely burned by accidental explosion at Munfordville Ky Sept 17. Discharged at Ringgold Ga July 14 1865 by order Maj. Gen'l Thomas

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Capt.

(961)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug 30/62 at Richmond Ky & Paroled

Book mark: ____

(2000) J Hadenmark Copyist.

H | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood

(266) Copyist.

H | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in Nicholas Co Ky (Dangerously wounded)

Book mark:

(100) J Underwood Capt.

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) J Hazlewood Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rosenbaum Copyist.

(366)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Munfordsville Ky Sept 17 1862 left there & left Aug 8 - 1863 By order Dr Patterson

Book mark:

Rosecrans

Copyist

(1000)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchel

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Lowan Station Tenn since Aug 10-63

Book mark:

Countersigned

(1000) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded & sent to Cowan Station Tenn Aug 1863

Book mark:

(268)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: sick at Corsan Station Tenn Since Aug 10-1863

Book mark: ———

(280) Rosecrans Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Awaiting discharge

Book mark: ____

(Sig) Rosenbaum

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Present awaiting return of discharge papers

Book mark: ----

(886) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark: Sick on Surg Certs of Disability July 14-1864 at Ringgold Ga. Wid 3 R R

Copyist.

(1865)

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hay

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 186 ; due $ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Schultz

(over) Captain.

M | 18 Ky

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,
Nashville, Tenn.,

dated Jan. 1, 1864

Age 21 years; height, 6 feet 1 inches

Complexion light, eyes gray, hair light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 25, 1861.

Where enlisted Carlisle, Ky.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in 3 yrs.

Deserted:

When Dec. 9, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Furlough expired Dec. 9, 1863

Book mark:

Austin

Copyist

M 18 Ky.

Samuell Mitchell

_____, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Carlisle

By whom Capt Odem; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rejected one Months pay from The State of Ky

J. Vandeventer Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent
on furlough
date Jan 30, 62
Oct 1862 Wounded at
Aug 30, 62
Richmond Ky
Jan to Mch 1863
absent with
leave at home
in Nicholas
Co Ky; wounded
at Ky Aug 30/62
Aug 1863 absent
at University Clay
wounded Since
Aug 19, 63
Sept 1863 to Jan 1864
absent sick at
Hosp Cowan
Station Tennessee
Aug 5-63.
Feb 1864 absent sick

Book mark: (0337)

Kia[illegible] Capt.

(5000)

OCT. 28. 36312749 1895.

at Louisville
since Aug 10, 63
July 1864 Corp July
1, 64 Ringgold
Ga Discharged for
physical disa-
bility.

Alonzo Mitchell

H | 18 Ky.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 apl/62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(sign) J Hardcastle Capt.

Mitchell Samuel

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the investigation of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Whitehill Sam.		18	Ky		H	Mus Roll	48	7		

...ured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

...ived at Hospital at _____

...he died _____, 186 , of _____

...d at Richmond Va. _____, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186

Copied by _____

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Sam'l Mitchell

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Sam'l Mitchell

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 15

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Nr Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Attachment and Cas during 1862. Sign'd by Barnett,

major, Cmdg Regt. Dated Hd Qrs Lexington Ky Jan 10 1863.

(Filed in attachments)

Copd Book

W North

July 12, 1886 Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disarrangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer examining the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them prepaid to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge entered into may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the division authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and hand the soldier to be furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and descriptive rolls of them are likewise drawn up by the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C., who will also make any endorsements in pencil that may be necessary on the certificate of disability.

R. 126

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel Mitchell

Private Co. K

18th Regt of U.S. Infty

Head Quarters Dept Cumberland

Chattanooga Tenn Jany 5. 1864

To be discharged.

By Command of

Maj Gen Thomas

Henry Du Pont

Capt & A.G.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered on Roll 44

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Officer

July 23 1864

Descriptive with the Examining Officer

64

THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Mitchell Private of Captain D J Halls
Company, (K) of the 18th Regiment of United States
Infty was enlisted by Captain W Odem of
the 12th Regiment of Ky Inf Vols at Carlisle Ky
on the 25th day of August 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Montgomery Co in the State of Kentucky, is 20 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Pvt Samuel Mitchell was
wounded & burned by the explosion of a shell on Wednesday
the Fifth June 1st 1864 while in the line of duty
at the Siege of Petersburg Va and Battery

STATION: Ringgold Ga
DATE: July 13th 1864

John J Hall
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Mitchell Private of
Captain D J Halls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Extensive cicatrices on right arm the result
of a severe burn received last August by an explosion
of Ammunition which disables the Arm entirely & prevents
it from but little motion of the two Joints of any use to him in getting
his living & is not likely ever to be any better. Degree of Disability One half
He is now with the Regiment at this place.

Jos Pattison
Surgeon. 18th Ky Vol.

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of July 1864, at Ringgold Ga

J M Robbins
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier above to be allowed at
Town of Carlisle County of Nicholas State of Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

(A. G. O. No. 262 & 263.—Print.)

1203

Mitts James W.

Co Princ, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Hospl Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

5406727	94069570
5406603	43168999
5406776	
5406967	
5406905-4	
5406134	
94069206	
94069335	
94067721	
94067631	
94067535	
94066098	
94066026	
9406654	
9406569	
9406431	
9406443	
9406335	
9406267	
9406278	
9406269	
9406202	
9406203	
9406196	
9406196	

M | 18 | Ky.

James W Mitts

Corp'l, Capt. Johnson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received One Months pay from State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James W. Mitts

Corpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corporal Nov 15. 1861

Book mark: ____

Weaver

(100) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

James W. Mitts

Corpl Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal Nov 15, 1861.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

(2)

M | 18 | Ky.

James W Mitts

Corpl Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Paroled by Gen Morgan July 10, 1862
Promoted from private to Corporal Nov 15, 1862

Book mark: ____

Mewre

(782)

M | 18 | Ky.

James W. Mitts

~~Corpl~~, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner & paroled by Brig Gen John H. Morgan July 15. 1862.

2 Sept appears on roll

Book mark:

Weaver Copyist.

(969)

M | 18 | Ky.

James W. Mitts

Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Vears

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

James W Mitts

Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On extra duty as Nurse in Hospital 18 Ky Vol

Book mark: ____

Weaver

Copyist.

(100)

M 18 Ky

James W. Mills

Corpl Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Staff rolls March 1st 1863

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist

| | | Ky.

James H. Tinsley

Rank Capt. (Staff), 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt Co. B to H. S. March 1-1863.

Book mark:

(857) Tolman

Co. | 5 | Ky.

James S. Pitts

Rank Private 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Gallatin Tenn in Hospital by order of Dr. Salter, Medical Director

Book mark:

Coleman Copyist

(257)

In | S | Ky.

James H Mitts

Rank Captain Co. S Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Lehman

(867) Appt.

Ky.

James W. Tarter

Rank Lieut. Co. ? Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbman Copyist

(867)

Ky.

James [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(837) [illegible]

Copyist.

Ill. | 18 | Ky.

James H Mills

Asst. Surg. Steward, Co. ____, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discha. to Re-enlist as Vet. Vol. under G. O. #191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(349)

M | 18 | Ky.

James W Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn., Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60.00/100; due $ 340.00/100

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credit to Washington Co Ky. One months advance pay $13. and $2 premium paid.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist

Ky.

James [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(157)

Ky.

Rank Captain Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Recd $60 installment

on bounty

Book mark:

Tolman

(857) Copyist.

Ky.

James C. Watts

Rank Private, Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis'd May between Private & Hosp Steward see Muster Roll due

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist.

(237)

Ky.

Name [illegible]

Rank Captain Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay between private & Field Staff due for month of January '64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(837)

Ky.

Isaac Linsitts

Rank Capt, Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Diff of pay between Lieut & Capt Steward for months of Jany & Feby due

Book mark:

T. Coleman
Capt.

(207)

W | 8 | Ky.

Jas. T. Smith

Rank Horse Lt. 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman
Captain.

(987)

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(987) Copyist.

Vt | , ? | Ky.

Jas H. Watts

Rank Lt. Col. & Asst. Q.M. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Coleman Capt.

(867)

W. | P. | Ky.

Isaac N. Smith

Rank Lieut. Col. 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

(357)

Vol | 18 | Ky.

Jas L. Preston

Rank Lieut, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 66.48/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ 35.19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Was private Co B 18 Ky Vet Inf Appointed 1st Lieut vice Tuttle mustered out to re-enlist as Vet Vol. Regt ordered (over)

Book mark:

T. Lemon

Copyist.

(900)

JUN-1 9406450 ☆1891☆

No. 1 Jan. 11-64.
to date Jan. 5-, 564.

M | 18 | Ky.

James W. Mitts

Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Apptd. Corpl Nov. 18/61
Apptd. Hosp'l. Steward
March 1/63. Transfd. to Non
Com. Staff

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

(881)

M | 18 | Ky

James W. Metz

Asst Co B 18 Regt Ky

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. H, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom Capt Johnson

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Feby 13, 1862

Where Paducah Ky

By whom Lt Langfeld

Last paid:

By whom Maj Shied

To what time Aug 30, 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 9, A. G. O., of June 27, 1862, and the members were relieved as their exchange from time to time, by G. O. No. 57, A. G. O., of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

E. & C. Clerk.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(880)

Mitts James H.

6, Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 237

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~J. W.~~						Ex	3	210		
~~Jno. M~~						Mis	10	237		
Mitts James W	6	18	Ky	V	B	Mis Comp. Roll	14	6	File	6
						66 Roll	1	Inc 3	-	

Captured at Scott Co Ky Sept —, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , where he died , 186 , of .

Paroled at — Lucas Station Ky. , 186 ; reported at Camp Butler, Ill., Aug 21, 1862:
Present at camp Chase Ohio Aug 27/62
Rejoined Camp Wallace date not given. Deserted from Camp Wallace Sept 28-62

Copied by Olsen

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;

deserted ____, 186 ;

Reptd absent without leave at Camp Wallace Oct 21-62

See M. R. 168 No date received

Enrolled as James W White Co B. 18 Ky Cols

No other man in Co. to whom report can refer. A.A.A.G.

21.84.

Pens case to D.C. Mar Sec

Appd. Ass. Adj. Gen. Ky. Retd Nov 15/86.

Copied by [illegible] Feb 2-28-84

This is copied as referring to

W White Jr Lieut

Co [illegible] Ky Cav

Should any error be found in this record will be corrected accordingly.

Wm B

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible] 18

INFORMATION FROM PRISONERS OF WAR

Veterans Volunteers

2nd

James W. Mitts

Volunteered as [illegible]

January 5th 64

as 1st Asst Surgeon

1st "Reg Pa Vol Inf

2nd Enlistment as Asst Surgeon

U.S. 18th Reg Pa Vol Inf

Discharged July 4th 1864

We Solemnly Swear, that the ...

... for the period herein mentioned; that each, and every answer to his own proper name is ... person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that ... the only person mustered to fill the vacancy ... to which ... assigned.

Date: .....

Nation: .....

Veteran Volunteers

21

James W. Mitts

Private Co. A 148 Regt Penn Vols

January 5th 64

By Maj. Gen. Meade

1 year

Corporal Co. A 148 Regt Penn Vols

Discharged 4th 1864

Mr. Solomon Swope, the above named ... for the period ... persons; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that ... mustered to [illegible] the vacancy ... to which ... the only person mustered or entitled to be ... assigned.

Date: ...

Station: ...

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

Tennessee Chattanooga

I James A Mills, born in Bath Co. in

the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years, and by occupation

a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

26th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the

UNITED ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE

YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Veteran volun-

teers, and I James A Mills do solemnly swear, that I will

bear true allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-

soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Signed and sworn to at Chattanooga Tenn

this 26th day of January 1864

before me, Lieut Col 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

Mustering Officer.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Veteran James A Mills previously to his Enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

He is 5 feet 8 inches high, has dark hair, dark eyes, dark complexion, and by occupation a Farmer.

Recruiting Officer.

1st Lieut 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

Rendezvous Chattanooga.

Mustered into the service of the United States, as Company [illegible] Veterans or Recruits, at Chattanooga Tenn this 26th day of January 1864, as Veteran Volunteer

Lieut Col 18th Ky Vol Inf

Mustering Officer.

Veteran Volunteers

No 37

James W. Mitts

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

January 5th 1864

To

By Lieut H M Boyton

18th Reg Ky Vol Inf

Enlisted; Last Served as

A C S 18th Reg Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Jan 4th 1865

Pension: that the records on file in the Adjutant General's Office show that the above named person served as stated; that each man answers to his own proper name in the Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named person; that the records on file in the Adjutant General's Office show that the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to all the said [illegible] to which [illegible] assigned.

[illegible]

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James W Mills born in Grant Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I James W Mills do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this 5th day of January 1864 before Wm B Bryson 1st Lieut 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer James W Mills previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm B Bryson
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn. for the period of three years, or during the war.

[illegible]
Lieut. Commanding Company.

1204

Mitts, William C.

Co B., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940676 3
2	940676 37
3	940676 26
4	940676.04
5	940676 21
6	940676 73
7	940676 36
8	940676 54
9	940676 32
10	940676 22
11	940676 54
12	940676 22
13	940676 45 1
14	940676 26
15	940676 52
16	940676 21
17	940676 22
18	940676 32
19	940676 21
20	940676 57
21	940676 10
22	940676 04
23	940676 32
24	

Ky.

18

M

William P Mitts

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one Months Pay from State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Carse Capt.

(1000)

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W Veeck

(900) Copyist

18 Ky.

M

William Mitts

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On detached Service

Book mark:

Hearst Copy

(900)

M | 18 Ky.

William Mitts

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: At his home in Grant Co Ky

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(22) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Pris, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent* Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Taken prisoner and paroled Aug 30. 1862 at Richmond Ky

* So appears on roll

Book mark:

Heaney

(Copy) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wesner Copyist.

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Priv., Co B., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver Capt.

(838)

M 18 Ky

William Mitte

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Eaves Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Last paid: [illegible]

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Capt.

(1869)

M 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(209)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(966)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Asst.

(966)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Watts

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No 191 series of 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark:

(5477) Copyist.

9/4 | 16 | Ky.

William F. Pitts

Sgt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 64 100; due, $ 336 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Ent to Washington Ky
One months advance
pay $13. and $2
premium paid

Book mark:

(941) J J Carpenter
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Vol
Absent on Furlough
Since Feb 1/64

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Capt.

(100)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson
Capt.

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(909)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Post duty
Since Aug 1/64 by
Order Post Comdr.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(200) Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

(109)

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. Thompson
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitt

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William P. Mitts

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 66/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

William O Mitts

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nr Louisville Ky July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 45 57/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ 15 27/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran

Stoppage for Ordnance:

$3.60

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Capt.

(821)

Mills William C.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. Mustered Pvt Co

Volunteered at Washington Chattanooga Tenn

18 64

By Lieut Col Brigadiers

Regiment of Ky Vol Inft

Last paid; last served in Company (13)

Regiment Ky Vol Inft

Discharged Mustered out

18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, William P Mitts born in Grant Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William P Mitts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Tenn this fifth day of January 1864 } William P Mitts
Before me Veteran
Hen M Boyton
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sworn 18th Regt Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Veteran Wm P Mitts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Hen M Boyton
1st Lieut 18 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th Day of January 1864 at which place I was born in Grant Co Ky. I am by occupation a Farmer, have Auburn hair, Blue eyes, Light complexion, and am 5 feet 10 inches high.

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 18th Day of January 1864
Hen M Boyton
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

Gen. Print. Off. July, 1863.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Vols 8.27.87

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mitter, William O.	P.	1st	Ky.	Inf.	B.	Examined Orig rolls of Ex at Richmond Ky Aug 29th 62				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Aug 29 62

Rem. Loss 610,052. Thomas Orig 20 Ky

Copied by _____ Aug. 26 87

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do believe, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The day of

No 88 Recruit

No. Volunteer Enlisted in the

Volunteer Militia

Enlisted at Montpelier

Enlisted at Montpelier Vermont

Enlisted at Montpelier Vermont

Enlisted at Montpelier Vermont

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, William P Mills born in Grant Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P Mills do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Tennessee this fifth day of January 1864 } William P Mills
Before Henry Boynton Veteran
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 18th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, Wm P Mills previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Henry Boynton
1st Lt 18 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteer into the United States Service for the Kentucky Volunteers for the War
Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn
January 18th 1864 for 3 years
Mustered in Feby 18th 1864
Joseph Collins Capt
Co A 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

V 1205

Mockbee, Lewis P.

Co A., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	9407026	
2.	9407109	
3.	9407205	
4.	9407302	
5.	9407408	
6.	9407496	
7.	9407591	
8.	9407661	
9.	9407733	
10.	9407798	
11.	9407862	
12.	9407927	
13.	9407979	
14.	9408047	
15.	9408102	
16.	9408157	
17.	9408212	
18.	9408276	
19.	9408351	
20.	9408458	
21.	9408561	
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky., Oct 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1862.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(sig) Mullin Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mackbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment Feb. 27, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-28)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(210) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mekbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky aug 30. 1862.

Book mark:

Mustered

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mocklar

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner Aug. 30 at Richmond Ky. and Paroled.

Book mark:

(Sig) Murphy Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Lewis C. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Muster-in Officer

Mc	18	Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mockbee

Copyist.

(K.6)

Mo. [illegible]

Lewis Pinnock Jr.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mustered

Copyist.

(8-58)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Lauis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(156)

M | 18 | Ky.

Louis P. Mocklee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Chas

Capt.

M	18	Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

M, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M	18	Ky.

Lewis P. Mocklee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(R.C.)

M	18	Ky.

Lewis P Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt Chattanooga Tenn. Since

Book mark:

(124)

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Chattanooga Tenn since Jany 27. 1864.

Book mark:

Lewis

Capt.

(320)

M | 18 | Ky.

Louis P. Mockbee

NM, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: $ 3.80 to be stopped for transportation sent to Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. 25-64

Book mark:

Capt.

(156)

M | 18 | Ky.

Louis P. Mockbee

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 25th 64 Ord. Sug. Fiction #383 to be stopped for transportation which is on file

Book mark:

(336)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospt Chatta Tenn Jan 25/64 Ord of 7th Army of Ky. $3.80 to be stopped for transportation while on furlough.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

(884)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation while on Furlough $3.80 Des List not returned since absence.

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

(858)

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mocklee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $3.80 to be clothed for Transportation while on Furlough.

Book mark:

Bowman

(S.O.) Copyist.

In	18	Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Apr 4/65
Stoppage for ordnance lost
$3.80.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2746) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis P. Mockbee

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 4, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 43 88/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Transportation while on furlough $3.80.
Wounded Richmond, Ky. Aug 30/62.

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

(881)

MacKbee Lewis P.

Pvt., Co. a, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Lewis P. Mockbee
Co. A.

a

Office Asst Quartermaster U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Feb. 13th 1864.

CAPTAIN:

I have this day furnished transportation to Lewis L. Mockbee Lieut. of your command, from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government ($3 80) Three Dollars and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Jno. E. Crane

Captain and A. Q. M

Captain Conedy.

Company A. 18th Reg't Ky Vol. I

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mackbee Louis O	Pvt	12th	Ky.		A	Mis Camp & Hosp Rolls Feb 3				

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 22 62

See Mockbee

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pinckston Lewis P		18	Ky	Vols	A	C.C. Ohio	35	191		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Comp. Chas. P. Co. _____

Pinckston Lewis P. Ky _____ Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mocklel Louis C.	P	18	Ky.	Inf	A	Ky	1	272		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

he died

at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See Louis F Mocklel

Copied by B.F.C.

1206

Hollars, Henry

Co C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollar, Henry

207

Moller, Henry

Co C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moller, Henry

208

Mollers, Henry

Co. C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moller, Henry

1209

Mongrane, George

Co B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mongram, George

1210

Monroe, George

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9403335-8
2	9420075
3	9420132
4	9420185
5	9420245
6	9420395
7	9420692

M. 18 Ky.

Geo. Monroe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct 25 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form furnished for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(Signature)

Capt.

Yn 18 Ky.

George Mosier

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harlan Comd.

(985)

Ill	18	Ky.

George Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

(385)

In 18 Ky.

George Thurmon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 1861, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan Capt.

(965)

Pvt 18 Ky.

George Monroe

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered on this Roll from Telegram A.G.O. dated May 18 1865 Furnishing for the Muster out of Troops whose time expires prior to Oct. 1 1865

Book mark:

Parker
Comd'g

(4865)

Pvt | 18 | Ky.

George [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 64, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged in obedience
Telegram order Date June 18/65
War Dept June 24/65

Book mark:

Wm Lang
Copyist

(981)

M | 18 | Ky.

George Monroe

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Louisville Ky, June 24, 1865

Muster-out to date June 24, 1865.

Last paid to never., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 30.25 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with Telegram Order War Dept. Dated May 18/1865.

Book mark:

Easterling Capt.

(300)

Monroe, Ga.

_____, Co. L, 18 Reg't Ry. Div.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Asst Surg Physician	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office A. G. O.

Claim No. 518397

George Monroe
(Name.)

Co. D, 15 Regt Ky. Inf.

To Mark. Div. Nov. 9, 1914.

~~For data of draft, regiment in which drafted~~

Mr. C. M. Roa, dated Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25/64, reports Lieut. in Oct. 13/64 per Lexington, Ky., drafted; pred. to 7 Bde. Div. of Ky.

Johnson
DB.

A. R. Div.

George Monroe was drafted Sept. 20. 1864 from Clark Co Dist. Ky.

Statement furnished Nov. 9, 1914.

DB.

sent to Rendezvous
Oct. 18. 1864 Harley
JJM

1211

Monroe Henry F

Co A & D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9406969	9407843
2 9407052	9413138
3 9407140	9408593
4 9407234	9408533
5 9407339	9408627
6 9407443	9413270
7 9407499	33T633899
8 9407541	33424204
9 9407619	36212755
10 9407690	
11 9407735	
12 9407820	
13 9407886	
14 9407949	
15 9408008	
16 9408042	
17 9408111	
18 9408168	
19 9408222	
20 9408277	
21 9408329	
22 9408399	
23 9408468	
24 9408562	
25 9408709	

f 33T633899

Off. | 18 | Ky.

Henry G. Allonsal

Sergt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky., Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ret. 633.899

(Sig.) Amos Jones

Capt.

No. | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Monroe

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Oct 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from private to Sergeant Oct 23, 1862.

Book mark: ———

(13:9) Muskingum Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant Oct 23, 1861.

Book mark:

Muster

(356) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt Oct 25 1861.

Book mark:

Muncy

(12)

Copyist.

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Monroe

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2:16)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Monroe

1 Sergt Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 1 Sergt Nov 14 1862.

Book mark:

Muschlay

Copyist.

(259)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Morris

2d Lt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jany 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 6, 1863.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Jany 6, 1863 vice J. M. Wilson promoted. Died as 2d Lt. from Jany 1, 1863.

Book mark:

M Dan
Capt.

(337)

Mr 18 Ky.

Henry T. Monroe

2 Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 2 Lt Dec 27. 62. reentered on duty Jany 1/63.

Book mark:

Murphy Capt.

(8549)

M / 18 / 21

Henry T. Morris

2 Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Marshall

Appointed

(9-81)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct difference between pay of 1st Sgt and 2d Sgt from June 1 1863 to June 6. 1863

Book mark:

Capt.

(26)

W | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(336)

M 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Munroe

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry H Monroe

2d Lieut, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on 10 days leave since Dec 28th 1863 under Major Gen Thomas

Book mark:

(Sig)

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

2d Lieut Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd a Commission from Gov of Ky as 1st Lieut Co A 18th Ky Vol Inft on 29th day of Feby 1864 awaiting Muster Since that date

Book mark:

Courtney
Capt.

(1516)

M [illegible] Ky.

H. F. Monical

2nd Lieut, Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Muster out to date from Feb 29, 1864 Apptd 1st Lieut

Book mark: .....

Board

(Copyist.)

(100)

M | 18 | Ky.

W. P. Moore

1st Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. July 1, 1864

Muster-in to date March 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.

Where Paris, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from March 1, 1864 Vice Wilson appointed Capt. Co. F. 2d Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Asst. Adjutant General

(56)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

2d Lieut, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned as 2d Lieut Co A, 18th Ky Vol of Ky to date March 1. 1864 Awaiting muster Since Not date

Book mark:

Capt.

(816)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Maurer

2d Lieut, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received Commission as 1st Lieut from Gov of Ky on the 1st day of March 1864 Awaiting Muster Rolls for date

†: Claims difference of pay between 2d Lieut and 1st Lieut from the 1st day of March 1864 to the 30. April 1864.

‡: This entire Last Name is cancelled by error.

Book mark:

Curtis
Capt

(156)

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Henry F Munroe

1st Lieut, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Claims difference of pay between 2d Lieut and 1st Lieut from March 1 '64 to April 30th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry J Monroe

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Claims difference of pay btw 2nd Lieut and 1st Lt from Mar 1/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(210)

In	18	Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by J Vaughn Jr

Book mark:

Bowman

(230) Copyist.

M	18	Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:9) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman Capt.

(320)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt Co. "A" to Capt Co. "D" to date June 6/65.

Book mark:

(Sig) Brennan

Capt.

18 Ky.

H F Mercer

1st Lieut, Co. A, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Muster out to date from June 5, 1865. Appointed Capt

Book mark: .....

(162) Board

M | 18 | Ky.

R. C. Monroe

Capt Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky June 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1865

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date June 6. 1865 Vice W. McPherson resigned June 12 First Lt. & A.A.A. Genl.

Book mark

Recorder

(56)

W. | 18 | Ky.

D. E. Monroe

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. June 6, 65.

Book mark:

D. E. Monroe Capt.

(1000)

In	18	Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lieut, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 5, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ Not known 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Apt Sergt Oct 23/61. Promoted to 1st Sergt Nov. 17/62 Discharged to accept Commission as 2d Lieut Dec. 27, 1862 to date Jan. 5. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(921) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

2d Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~* ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt to date March 1. 1864.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(7921)

In	18	Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt Co "A" to Capt Co "D" to date June 6. 1865

Promoted to 1st Lt. Vice Wilson

Promoted from 2d Lt same Co.

Promoted by Comp.

Book mark:

Bowman

(921) Copyist.

18 Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, Jul 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jul 8, 1865.

Last paid to June 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. Co. A 18 Ky. to Capt. Co. D to date June 6 '65 vice Capt. [illegible] resigned

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

(981)

M | 18 | Ky

Henry F. Monroe
2d Lieut, Co. A, 18th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 633899.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 30, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2d Lieut.

Co. A, 18th Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from January 1, 1863,
vice J. M. Wilson, promoted.

W. W. Gibson

(102) Clerk.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Monroe,

_____, Co. ____, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black, hair black.

Where born Pendleton Co., Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

By whom Capt. Mullins term 3 yr's

Remarks: Appointed corpl. Oct. 23, '61. Appointed Sergt. Nov. 17, '62. Promoted to 2 Lieut. Co. A, Dec. 27, '63.

G. L. McCarthy Capt.

M 18 Ky.

Henry F. Monroe

_____, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Bradleton B. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 186/.

Where Falmouth

By whom Capt Mullins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Field

(9941)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry G Monroe

2 Lt & 1 Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Capt Co D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Jan 1862
guarding bridges & camp on Covington & Lexington RR

Jan to May 1863
Present (2 Lt Co A)

June 1863 Present temporarily assigned to Co C under Regtl Comdr.

July to Nov 1863
Present

Dec 1863 absent 20 days leave ord maj. Gen Thomas.

Jan 1864 Present.

Feb 1864 Present. Recd commission Feb 2 & 64 (1 Lt)

Mch 1864 to Feb 1865 pnr

Book mark:

Capt.

(866)

OCT. 28. 36312755 1895.

Present.
Oct 1865- Present
Comdg Co D
and Lt Col
Onilward
Apl & May 1865-
Present.
June 1865- Promo-
ted to Capt
Co D. Loss.
June 1865- (Capt
Co D) Present.
Gain Mustered June
28, 65- as Capt
to date June
6, 65:

* On Ret. for Dec 61 & Jan 62. rank & Co. not shown.

Monroe Henry F

2 Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M.836. Hd Qrs &c 1863.

Ft Hood Dec 1st M. 836 1863

Hd Qrs
2nd Div. 1st Corps
M-836 - dc. Ft Hood 1863

Respectfully asks leave of absence for twenty days

Hd-Qrs 18th Ky V I
Chattanooga Dec 6 1863

Respectfully forwarded
approved and recommended
H. Haw. Stilwell
Lieut Col Comdg

Head Quarters Post
Chatt Dec 6th 63

Respectfully forwarded

H. Parkhurst
Col Comdg Post

Received at Post Hd Qrs
Rich Alb. Dec 8th 1863

M836 dc 1863
N. V.D. &c. N.3

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumb.
Chattanooga Dec. 6th 1863

Leave granted by the Adjutant General of the Army. Recommended

Geo. H. Thomas
Major Gen. Comdg

M. 131 &c. N.3
A.G.O. No 34 Journ. I

Dec 8 63

Head Quarters Co A 18th Regt Tennessee
Chattanooga Tennessee
December 5th 1863

Brig Genl McPherson
A.A.G. Adjt Genl
Department of the Cumberland

Sir

I have the honor to ask leave of absence for (20) days to go to my home in Kentucky. Having entered the service more than two (2) years ago and have never had leave of absence. My business has left in an unsettled state and now demands my immediate and personal attention. (My Company is small and has a 1st Lieut with it for duty.

Post Office address during absence
Falmouth Pendleton Co Kentucky

By granting the above request you will very much oblige

Your most obt Servt
Henry J. Monroe
2nd Lieut Co A 18th Regt T.V.I.

1242

Moore, James

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9703261	21
2	9715912	22
3	9715991	23
4	9706413	24
5	9716106	25
6	33424144	26
7	36312756	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Mc | Ky.

James Mason

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st Rendezvous Ky Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Whitley Ky

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes ..... ; hair Dk.

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died Dec 19 Cy Hd Qrs D.R.

L. E. Porter

Capt.

(5496)

Pvt | 18 | Ky.

James Moore

Paul, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'h & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since reported

Book mark:

Vicksburg

M | 18 | Ky.

James Moore

Pvt Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as de-
serter June 30. 65

Book mark:

Waterbury
(Sig.) Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

James Moor

Cpl., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2d, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Never reported

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

Capt.

(284)

NW | 18 | Ky.

James Moore

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Near Louisville Ky. Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 33 43/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Never reported since date of assignment. Dropped as deserter June 30 '65

Book mark:

Watertown Office

M | 18 | Ky.

James Moore

_____, Co. ___, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blu; hair Dark

Where born Whitly Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1 20, 186 .

Where Draft London

By whom 8 Dist; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Ashley

M | 18 | Ky.

Jas Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1865 - Gain
Apl 14, 65 - Goldsboro NC by dft.
in Ky. Recruit
from Depot.
Apl & May 1865 -
Absent with-
out leave
since dft. not
reported
June 1865 - Dropped
as a deserter
June 30 65 - near
Louisville Ky
Never reported

Book mark:

Kiad

Compared

Moore James

Pvt., Co. 3rd, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

James Moore
Co. "E" 18th Regt Mich Vol Inf
Bvt. Maj. Gen. U.S.V.

NO: 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	James. Moore
Number and locality of the grave.....	10783.
Hospital number of the deceased.....	5073.
Regiment, rank, and company.....	Pvte. 3d Co. 18th Detachment Ky. Vols.
Residence before enlistment.....	Williamsburgh. Ky.
Conjugal condition. (and if married, the residence of the widow.).....	Married. Betty A. Moore Williamsport. Ky.
Cause of death.....	Chr. Diarrhoea.
Age of the deceased.....	38 years.
Nativity.....	Ky.
References and remarks.....	
Date of death and burial.....	Decbr. 29th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Grounds:

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the next commanding officer of the troops or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, that the said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, or any authorized officer or soldier, of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before their have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through the regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 18—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereto should be inserted in the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to make entries in duplicate of the Paymaster for such funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private James Moore

Late of Company 3rd

18 Regt of Detachment Ky Infty.

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 29 day of December 1864.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, June 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of U.S. 2 Genl Hospital Nashville Tenn., on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

C B.4t
R.B.B.

Inventory of the effects of James Moore late a Private of Captain _____ Company 3rd of the 18th Regiment of Detachment Ky. Infty. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in No 3. General Hospital, at Nashville Tenn on the 29th day of December 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	2	Shelter Tent	1/2
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

All papers forwarded.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Effects turned over to Council of Adm. March 6-/65-

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____

_____

Commanding the Company.

(A. G. O. No. 102.)

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

James Moore
3d Co. 18th Detachment
Ky. Vols.
Died Dec. 29/64

Inventory of Effects and Payments
Receipt for $ 1.50 signed J. J. McP.
Nelson and 2 Artillery
Aff. June 9/66 J. A. M.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	James. Moore 10783.
Number and locality of the grave	5073.
Hospital number of the deceased	Priv. 3d Co. 18th Detachment Ky. Vols.
Regiment, rank, and company	Williamsburgh Ky.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow)	Married. Betty A. Moore Williamsburgh. Ky.
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea.
Age of the deceased	38 years.
Nativity	Ky.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	December 29th 1864.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
		Pairs trowsers	1
Mats	1.	Pairs flannel drawers	—
Caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	2.
Forage caps	1.	Flannel shirts	3.
Great coats	1.	Cotton shirts	—
Uniform coats	—	Pairs boots	—
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs shoes	1.
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs socks	1.
Blouses	1	Blankets	—
Stable frocks	—	Haversacks	—
Fatigue overalls	—	Knapsacks	—
		½ Shelter tent	1
			1.

MONEY. Specie..... $ —

Notes..... $ —

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Priv. James. Moore deceased, and that the effects are at present disposed of by a Council of Administration.

at Nashville Genl. Hospital No. 3.

STATION: Nashville Tenn.

DATE: December 30th 1864.

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Adt 18 Ky Inf R.184
Noted on Parrott Roll

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Moore

Private of Company 3d

18th Detachment

Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

---

6. "C" NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 29/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

(170)

1213

† Moore, James H.

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407029	1
2	9407112	2
3	9407208	3
4	9407306	4
5	9407412	5
6	9407498	6
7	9407592	7
8	9407662	8
9	9407734	9
10	9407799	10
11	9407863	11
12	9407929	12
13	9408016	13
14	9408137	14
15	9408048	15
16	9408103	16
17	9408158	17
18	9408213	18
19	9408245	19
20	9408315	20
21	9408384	21
22	9408478	22
23	9408653	23
24		24

Pvt. | 18 | Ky.

James F. Moore

Pvt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Due months pay received from state of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) James F. Moore

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Cor., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment Sept 27, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2-9) Muster Clerk.

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Capt.

(2:6)

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky. Aug 30. 1862.

Book mark:

(Sign) ____ Capt.

	18	Ky.

M
+ James
~~Henry~~ H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Augt. Richmond and Paroled.

+ Corrected by Stryker C

Book mark:

Muirhead

Captain.

(12-9)

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(T.C.)

Pvt | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster Master

(8:8)

Name: David Moore

Rank Pvt, Co. A, Reg't 4th Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

David Moore

Owner.

(2240)

M	18	Ky.

James. H Moore

M, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March or June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(220)

M | 18 | Ky.

James H Moore

M, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

N	18	Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Mus, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Musician in Regt Brass Band

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

N. | 18 | **Ky.**

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga June 9, 1864

Muster-out to date June 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 98/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by return of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 Aug. 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

In | 11 | Ky.

James H Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 61 100; due, $ 241 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co. to Pendleton Co. Ky
One months advance
pay ($13) and ($2)
premium paid.

Book mark:

(901) J J Carpenter

| Ky. | 18 | Ky. |

James H Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted for Vol
ex 30 days Furlough Dec 28
Feby 1. 1864

Book mark:

Capt.

(836)

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Mr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Dec'r 1863
Sixty dollars of Town Aid
Paid to me

Book mark:

Capt.

(R.P.)

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Mone

Mu-, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Capt.

(8:29)

M	18	Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Musician in Regt Band and Regt Commr. Reenlisted as Veteran 30 Retainment bounty due.

Book mark:

Cuttey
Capt.

(356)

M	18	Ky.

James H Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer Regtl Brass Band 3rd Regt Kentucky Vol Infy

Book mark:

Bowman

(2340) Copyist.

M	18	Ky.

James H Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit
Mus Regtl Band ord Regt
Comds.

Book mark:

Bowman

(24)

Copyist.

M	18	Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mus Regt Band Ord Regt Coundr.

Book mark:

Boarman

(17) Copyist.

M	18	Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus Regt'l Band Ord Regt'l Comdr

Book mark:

Bowman

(356) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus Regtl Band and Regtl Coundr

Book mark:

Bowman

(13.6)

Copyist

M	18	Ky.

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $21 $\frac{17}{100}$

Due soldier $9 $\frac{11}{100}$; due U. S. $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $210 $\frac{00}{100}$; due $190 $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Veteran. Mus. Regt Band

and Regt Comdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

(951) Copyist

Moore James H.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex	1	274		
						Miss Camp R	Box 3	file 3		
	Q	4	Ky		A					

Morse James N.
+ O'Hara

Captured at Capitol Hall Richmond Ky Aug 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., last January, 186

Paroled at _____

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio Sept 23 1862

Copied by _____

The original line drawn through organization & Copied

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the [illegible] this Roll, and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____

and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: _____

Station: _____

_____

Ass't Commissary of Musters.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James H. Mason, born in Tenn. Co. ..., in the State of Kentucky, aged 24 years, and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Mason, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga, this 5th day of January, 1864, before J. F. Wilson, 1st Lieut 18 Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

..... Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran James H. Mason previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet eight inches high.

Wm Boyles
1st Lieut ... Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

and Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

_____ for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that _____ the only person mustered or entitled to be

mustered to fill the vacancy _____ to which _____ assigned.

Date: _____

Station: _____

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Chattanooga

Tennessee

I, James H. Moss, born in Franklin Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James H. Moss do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 5th day of January 1864 before [illegible] 1 Lieut 17th Ind Vol

James H. Moss

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects or constitutional infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran James H. Moss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown hair, Light eyes, Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

W M Boynton

1 Lieut 17th Regiment of Ind Vol Infy Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted this 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn, to serve 3 years.

W M Boynton 1st Lieut 17th Ind Vol Infy Recruiting Officer.

1214

Moore, Michael

Co —, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94057116	13	
2		14	
3		15	
4		16	
5		17	
6		18	
7		19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	
21		33	
22		34	
23		35	
24		36	

m | 18 | Ky.

Michael Moore.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June, 1864.

Where born Limerick, Ireland.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Healthy; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation $ 35.

Eng Advance Pay $ 13. Paid.

Name not taken up on

Muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(over)

1216

Moran, William

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9404906	
2. 9430503	
3. 9420623	
4. 9420790	
5. 9406132	
6. 9431498	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

M. | 18 | Ky.

William Moran

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 24, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd. one Month's pay from State of Ky.

Book mark:

Harris
Capt.

(987)

M | 18 | Ky.

William Morgan

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(162)

W. | 18 | Ky.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186-

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 13th April 186- from Clinton Co. Kentucky.

Book mark:

Graham

Copyist

(1865)

N. | 18 | Ky.

William Morgan

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct
April 1862

Book mark:

Morgan

(966) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William Moran

....., Co. K., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(384) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

William Moran

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Deserted Covington Ky. April 13/62.

Book mark:.....

Morgan

(over) Captain

1216

Moore, James H.

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, James H.

217

Morehead, James

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9404972	26
2	9412128	27
3	9412213	28
4	9412296	29
5	9412372	30
6	9412448	31
7	9412514	32
8	9412574	33
9	9412633	34
10	9412688	35
11	9412743	36
12	9406620	37
13	9413265	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Entered U.R.C.

M | 18 | Ky.

James Morehead Barehead

Pvt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Dec 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Company D.

Corrected by G.D. Prentice, Esq.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(827)

C | 18 | Ky.

James Woodhead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(209) Howell

Copyist

C[illegible] | 18 | Ky.

James Woodhead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in Pendleton Ky. Sept. 1862 and Paroled

Book mark:

(100) Hassell

Copyist.

18 Ky.

James Muirhead

Chief, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Capt.

(207)

Co. | 18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick and placed in Hospital at Louisville Ky. Jan. 31st 1863

Book mark: ____

(Sig) Howard

Capt.

18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Capt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick and absent in Hospital at Louisville Ky. Jan 31st 1863 Order of Gen. Gilbert Surg. 18th Regt Ky. V.I.

X appears in Column of names present Cancelled by line

Book mark:

Samuel Capt.

(R.S.)

Ill 18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) W. H. Sayre Capt.

N	18	Ky.

James Morehead
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Has not rec'd advance Premium & Bounty provided for in Gen. Ord. No. 77. A.G.O. July 11. 62

Book mark:

W. W. Wayne
Capt.

In | 18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Has not rec'd advance prem. & bounty provd for in Genl Ord. No. 77. July 11. 63.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Sayre

Capt.

In | 18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W W Dayne
Capt.

(166)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Morehead

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan 30.64 By order of Maj. Gen. Palmer comdg 14. A.C.

Book mark;

W W Wayne

Capt.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(9518) Copyist.

	18	Ky.

James Moorehead

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro N. C., Apl. 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ × ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known., 186 ; drawn since $ Not Known. 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: + Transf'd to V. R. C. Jan. 3 1864. Ord. Not Known.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thaxton Capt.

(982)

Moorehead J. R.

, Co. D , 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	EXAMINATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Mess'g.	State.	Date of Examination.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] J. R.		18	Va.	Vol. 10		C. C. Corr.	38	64		

[illegible], 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

to Hospital at _____, _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; exchanged at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ;

[illegible] by [illegible]

1218

Morgan Henry C.

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416164	26
2	9416934	27
3	9416320	28
4	9416402	29
5	9416484	30
6	9416559	31
7	9416615	32
8	9416674	33
9	9416728	34
10	9416781	35
11	9416890	36
12	9405533	37
13	9405893	38
14	9416940	39
15	9416986	40
16	9417031	41
17	9417076	42
18	9417121	43
19	9417164	44
20	9417223	45
21	9417279	46
22	9417347	47
23	9417466	48
24		49

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Clay Morgan

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Clay Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2647)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(2267)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(Reg)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(944)

M 18 Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

1 Corpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

(2869)

M 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Corp. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(2029)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemuel

Copyist.

(324)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C. Morgan

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copy

(B&S)

K	18	Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(1867)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Corpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemuel Ogle

(109)

No. | 13 | Ky.

H. Clay Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 6, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One month advance

pay ($13.00) & $2.00 premium

paid recruit

Book mark:

(961)

M | 15 | Ky.

H. Clay Morgan

Corp., Co. G, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 55/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discht. to re-enlist as Vet Vol. under G.O. #191 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

Watson

Clerk.

(240)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re Enlisted Vet Vol
Absent on Furl since
Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(109)

Ill	18	Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Resumbled
Rec'd in Bly a mount of
$60 paid $340 Due.

Book mark:

Learned

(1864) Copy

M

18

Ky.

Henry C. Morgan

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Lawrence

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(122)

K | 18 | Ky.

Henry C. Morgan

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Clark
Capt

(over)

16 | 18 | Ky.

Henry Clay Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. from Corpl Dec 2 1864 by order Lt Col H. L. Kilwarf, 18 Ky Vol Inf detached as color bearer. Veteran

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

Copyist

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Clay Morgan

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from
Corp'l to Sergt. Dec. 28
1864 by order of H. K.
Mulvaney Lt. Col. Com.

Book mark:

Le M Clark
Capt.

(1865)

M. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Clay Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l to Sergt. Dec. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry C Morgan

Sergt Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E M Clark

(Sig.)

1 | 18 | Ky.

Henry C. Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $38.06

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 7.13

Am't for clothi'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(Sign) C M Kirkbride

Capt.

Morgan H. Clay

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the ... whose name ... borne on this Roll, and have accepted ... into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the ...

and that ... taken and subscribed the oath prescribed by Act of Congress approved July 2, 1862.

Date: ...

Station: ...

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, H. Clay Morgan, born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1865, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, clothing, and allowances, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Marsh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga } H. Clay Morgan
this fifth day of January 1865 }
Before John M Marsh
1 Lieut 18 Ky Vol Inf

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

D M Morgan
1 Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

A.G.O. No. 70 6 70

Mustered into the service of the United States, as a Veteran Volunteer, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, by Lieut Col Morgan, on the 5th day of January 1865, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Lieut Col Morgan
Mustering Officer.

Mustered out of the service of the United States, as a Veteran Volunteer, by reason of the close of the war of the Rebellion, on the 15th day of July 1865, at Louisville Ky.

Lieut Col Morgan
Mustering Officer.

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

this Roll, and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the

war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____

and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: _____

Station: _____

Ass't Commissary of Musters

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, H. Clay Morgan, born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the [redacted] for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. Clay Morgan, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga
this 5th day of January 1864 } H. Clay Morgan

Before Wm Lee
Lieut 18th Wis Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that his description be is free from all bodily defects which cannot be concealed, which would in any way incapacitate him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer H. Clay Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Lieut

18th Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, at Chattanooga, Tenn. this 5th day of January, 1864.

Lieut 18th Wis Vol
Mustering Officer.

1219

Morgan, Manfrd

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9404863	2.
3. 9416275	4.
5. 9416331	6.
7. 9416403	8.
9. 9416485	10.
11. 9416560	12.
13. 9416637	14.
15. 9416699	16.
17. 9416805	18.
19. 9416855	20.
21. 9416912	22.
23. 9416959	24.
25. 9417008	26.
27. 9417053	28.
29. 9417098	30.
31. 9417141	32.
33. 9417206	34.
35. 9417342	36.
37. 9416436	38.
39. 9417442	40.
41. 9-1871.	42.
43. 9-1871.	44.
45.	46.
47.	48.

#4473 - 6 [illegible] 1871

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

Book mark: Pvt. July 31/71-2and Dec. 1871

Harris Capt.

(887)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Miller Capt.

(1865)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(Rec)

M. | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Severely wounded and taken prisoner and paroled Aug 31/62

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(2000)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick with leave

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist

(7859)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Grant Co Ky

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(2000)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Boone Co Ky since Sept 1862 ! wounded in action Aug 30/62 at Richmond Ky taken home by friends since then not able to report to any U S Hospt

Book mark:

H Miller

(20)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough by reason wound rec'd in action Aug 30/62 taken home by friends since when not able to report to any U S Hospl

Book mark:

Laurens

(Sig)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Asst, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gens Co Ky since Sept. 1862

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(1863)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ck Grant Lou Ky since Sept 1/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

(7867)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manford Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Genl Hosp Ky Sept 1/62

Book mark:

Loaned

Copyist

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfield Morgan

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough by Ky order dated 1/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent on Furl. to Ky since Sept 1/62

Book mark:

Laurence

(Copy)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manford Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Boone Co Ky since Apl 1/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(209)

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Asst., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Bowling Green Ky since Sept 62.
Left by order Maj Bracht 18 Ky V.I.

From prior roll

Book mark:

(Sgd) Lawrence

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Boone Co, Ky, since Sept 1862

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Manford Morgan

Pat., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Brown Ho, Ky. since Sept 29, 1862

Book mark:

E M Clark
Capt.

(1009)

H | 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4;

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick, Born in Ky. since Sept 29, 1862. Mustered out of service, April 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sig) A. M. Clark

Capt

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Remarks: Absent sick
Last heard from
Mar 1863

Book mark:

(8816) [illegible]

K | 18 | Ky.

Manl of Morgan

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Not settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 42 00/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky, Aug 30, 1862 Absent at home in Ky and Sept 25, 1862. No discription list No discharge papers furnished. Discharge is made for discharge and (over)

Book mark: See 44236 180. KB/1071 (over)

E. A. Clark

Capt.

JUN.-2 9417413 ☆1891☆

muster out of this man elsewhere.

Book-mark, cancelled

In accordance with instructions from War Dept, A.G.O, of the 10th inst, will be dishonorably discharged the service of the U.S, to date from Nov. 12, 1862, with loss of all pay & allowances. vide S.O. No. 11, Par. III, Headquarters Dept. South, Louisville Ky, Jan. 19, 74.

M. 18 Ky.

Manfred Morgan

Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: #473 C 1871.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 9, 1897.

The charge of desertion (on hospital records) of November 12, 1862,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Nov. 17, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~issued~~ prepared by War Department February 9, 1897 & filed.

The notations of Mch. 19, 1872, and Jan. 31, 1874, are canceled

A.G.M.

Copyist.

M. 18 | Ky.

Manfred Morgan

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4443 Q 1871.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 13, 1897

The discharge certificate prepared by the War Dept. Feb. 9, 1897. has this day (Feb. 13, 1897) been transmitted to this soldier.

A.G.O.

Morgan Manfred

Pvt, Co. , 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Union Rolls	426	7		
Clayton Manford		18	Ky.		4					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Died at Richmond, Va. _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 . Paroled at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.L. ✓

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Manfred Morgan

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Manford Morgan

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Absentees and Casualties during 1862 Asst Adj Genl Brandt

Major and Adj Regt Dated Ft Dr Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Filed in Rec Room)

Enl Bro N

W Merritt

July 10 1886 Clerk.

1220

Moriarta, John

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moriarty, John

1221

Moriarta Timothy

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moriarty Timothy

1222

× Moriarty, John

Co G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416165-
2	9416235-
3	9416322
4	9416404
5	9416486
6	9416561
7	9416665-
8	9406260
9	9406529
10	9417490
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

M	18	Ky.

John Moriarty

Pvt., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(1244)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarty

Col –, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(1869)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarty

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Miller Opr

(2849)

M | 18 | Ky.

John T Moriarta

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Louisville Ky Feb 4/63

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

(1865)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarity

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

Copyist.

(354)

Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

[redacted], 186[illegible]

DESERTED.

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Remarks: Last heard from Feb 4/63

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(2516) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Ky.

John Moriarta

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro, N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 42 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 4, 1863, from Louisville Ky.

Book mark: _____.

L. M. Blake

Clerk.

1223

Moriarty John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrety John L.

+ 1224

Moriarty, Timothy

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94/6166	2	
3	94/6236	4	
5	94/6323	6	
7	94/6405	8	
9	94/6487	10	
11	94/6562	12	
13	94/6664	14	
15	94/6204	16	
17	94/7441	18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Mueller

Copyist.

(220)

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Sig) Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(909)

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

E Miller

(Over)

M 18 Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Miller

Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarta

_____, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: Deserted from Louisville Ky Feb 4/63

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

H Miller Capt.

(2269)

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(364) Copyist.

Pvt | Ky.

Isaac Worsham

Co. G, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Jan 24, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Left Scottsburgh Feb 4/63

Book mark: ____

Capt.

(2318)

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Goldsboro, N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 42 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 4, 1863, from Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Jas M Clark
Capt.

(8821)

Moriarty Timothy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Timothy Moriarty

Pvt. Company

12 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Timothy Moriarty

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 12

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Pleasant Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Absentees dated Camp Boring 1862 signed Ely Blandl

Surgeons Certificate dated Ward No 2 Lexington Ky July 10 1863

(Ellis Rob Roan)

Ind Bur N

W North

July 12. 1886 Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moriarty Timothy	P	18	Ky	—	G	Ky	1	275	3	242

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Paroled to Hospital at _____

Reported to have died _____, 186 , at _____

Richmond Ky Aug 30 _____, 186 2/1 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

✓ Copied by P.E.C.

1225

Morata, John

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moriarty, John

1226

Morata, Timothy

Co E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moriarty, Timothy

1227

Moriaty John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrety John L

1228

Morety John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morety John S

V. 1229

Morin, George W.

Co. D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

H. Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416132
2	9416202
3	9416282
4	9416364
5	9416448
6	9416533
7	9419521
8	9419611
9	9419664
10	9419712
11	9419782
12	9419829
13	9419918
14	9419910
15	9419952
16	9419995
17	9420051
18	9420109
19	9426205
20	9417458
21	9426276
22	4316923
23	
24	
25	

M | 18 | Ky.

George H Marin

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller Copyist.

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

George W Morin

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt—
Dec 23/61 to 4th Sergt

Book mark: ____

H Miller

(156) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

George H Morin

4th Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from Col
Dec 23/61, to 4 Sergt

Book mark:

H Miller

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

4 Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp
Dec 23/61 to Sergt
Missing since battle
Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

J. Miller

(Sig)

M | 18 | Ky.

George H Morine

Sergt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Lexington on Sept 1862

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(1869)

M | 18 | Ky.

George H. Morris

3rd Sergt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(over)

W 18 Ky.

George N. Morris

1st Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Lexington in Hospital

Transferred from Co. B to Co. I Jan. 1/63.

Promoted from Serg't to 1st Serg't Jan.

Book mark: ____

J. R. Mize
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morin

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from 1st Sergt. Apl. 18/63 at his own request.

Book mark:

J. R. Muse

Capt.

(3)

M 18 Ky.

George W. Moore

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Transfered from Sergt. Co G. to 1st Sgt Co. I Jan. 1. 63. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Apl 18. 63

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

(365)

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186(2).

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. H. Morris

M 18 Ky.

George N. Morin

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20, '63.

Book mark:

(888) W. L. H. Wright
Comdg.

M 18 Ky.

George W. Morin

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war in the Hands of the enemy

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright
Capt.

M 18 Ky.

George W. Mouin

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war in the hands of the enemy.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

(965)

M | 18 | Ky.

George N. Morin

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prisoner of war in hands of the enemy

Book mark: .....

M. H. Wright
Captain.

(365)

M | 18 | Ky.

George N. Morin

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark: ____

W. S. H. Morin Jr

(365)

M 18 Ky.

George N. Morris

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Comd.

(365)

In 18 Ky.

George W. Morris

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga

order.

Book mark: ____

(987) Harlan

M | 18 Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Chatta Tenn

Book mark: ____

Copyist ____ Morlan Owner

18 Ky.

George H. Harris

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Tenn since July '64

Book mark: ———

H. Harlan Capt.

(969)

In | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Goldsboro NC April 4/65 expiration term of Service

Book mark:

(2057) Harlan

M | 18 | Ky.

George W Morin

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Goldsboro N C, Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Appointed Sergt, Dec 23 1861. Transferred to Co F, Jan 4 1863

Book mark:

E M Clark

Capt.

Ill. | 18 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $40 25/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Jan 1863
Reduced Apl 1863 appointed Sergt Sept
1863 taken Prisoner Apl 1863
No Discharged Papers furnished
Mustered Out Feb 16/65 Chattanooga
Tenn

Book mark: Discharged Camp Butler Ill

Ken Lee
Capt.

(901)

JUN.-2 9420276 1891

Disaby Feby 16 1865 at
Chattanooga Tenn for Chronic
Rheumatism and Expiration
term of service vide D. & D. R.

Ill | 18 | Ky

George W. Morrow

Sgt Co C 18 Regt Ky Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. I, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for last part to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

By whom Maj Bruckt

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Falmouth Ky

By whom Lt Saunders

Last paid:

By whom Maj Sheed

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 82, A. G. O., of June 27, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 98 A. G. O. of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

E. & S. Roll

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(200)

Morin George W.

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 1113

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *i. h.* &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, camp, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the authority named in the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the final certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with these proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of them, as directed, to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George W Morin

a Sergeant Co. "I"

18th Reg't of Ky. Vol Inft.

Office Post Med Director

Nashville Tenn Feby 8th 65

Approved

Wm. J. Miles

Surgeon U.S. Vols

Med Dir Post

L B. 44.

Head Quarters Depot Convalescents

Nashville. Tenn. Feby 13. 1865.

To be discharged, the term of service of this soldier has expired

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

By Command

Maj Genl Thomas.

Henry M. Cist

Asst Adjt Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Asst Adjt Gen. Dept Cumberland

Medical Director Office

Nashville Tenn Feby 11th 1865

Approved

By Order Med Director D.C.

A. Baehr

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Union Officer

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George W. Morris Sergt. of Captain Grossi'
Company, (I) of the 18th Ky. Inft. Regiment of the United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Maj. Bracht of
the 18th Regiment of Ky Vols. at Williamstown Ky.
on the Twelfth day of November, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Bealmont in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Nine
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teacher. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.* .....

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn.
DATE: February 8 1862

John H Phillips
Surg. U. S. Vols. in charge
~~Commanding Company.~~
U.S.A. Gen. Hospt. No 1

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said George W. Morris
of Captain Grossi Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism and
Expiration of Term of Service

John H Phillips
Surgeon. US Vols
In charge Hospt. No 1

DISCHARGED this Sixteenth day of February, 1862, at U.S.A. Gen
Hospt. No 1 Chattanooga Tenn

John H Phillips
Surgn U S Vol in charge of Hospn
~~Commanding the Regt.~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Independence County Kenton State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This Blank to be used only in the arrangement of said Records.)

No. {35 Lec 2 Feb 56 / 29 " 12 " "} For Ky Rebel Roll

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morrin Geo W					E	660	44	11	23	2-10
Moran Geo W				—	I		50	42	50	22-26
Geo W	8					Mis	18	219	37	216
Morin G.W.	P.	18	Ky		G	Ex	1	276	28	6½
						Mis Camp R	5	2	5	3

Captd & Paroled at Lexington Ky Sept — 62

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug. 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ——, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ——

where he died ——, 186 , of ——

Paroled at Ft Kirby Smith Sept 1, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md, date not given, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio Sept 2 1862 Roll 660 — Present at Camp

Clo Dec 1-62 Nov 17-63. Jan — Apl 17 & May 9-64 Copied by C B H

(Record continued.)

Wallace Ohio Oct 31-62 Remd in Genl from Hospl

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Captured at Rhoadsville Va Sept 19-63 Confd Richmond

Va Sept 29-Nov 17-63 Admd to Hospl 21 Richmond Va

Nov 12-63 Expanded Paroled at City Pt Va Nov 17-63

admd to Hospl Div 1 Annapolis Md Nov 18-63 Sent to C.P. Md

Dec 2-63 Sent to C.B.D. Jan 11-64 where he rejoined Jan

13-14-63. (Transfd to Co D. Jany 1, 63, from Co. B.)

Paroled at City Point Va. returned July 27/64.

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Discharge

Notice of discharge of

Sgt Geo. W. Morin

Co. D. 18th Ky Vols

Office U. S. Army General Hospital. No 1
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 16th 1863.

I have to report that Sergt George W Morin
of Company I 18th Regiment Ky Vols, ~~this General Hospital~~
has this day discharged the service of the
U. S. Army he could not join his command
at the expiration of his term of Service

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

John H Phillips
Surg U.S.V.
In charge.

To.
Chief Mustering &
Discharging Officer.
State of Kentucky

1850

Morrison, John

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, John

1231

Morrety, John L.

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9404908	26
2	9420504	27
3	9420585	28
4	9420679	29
5	9420748	30
6	9420822	31
7	9420887	32
8	9426582	33
9	9421497	34
10	43170237	35
11	43169300	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 18 | Ky.

John L. Morrety

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 14, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recd. one months pay from State of Ky.

Book mark:

Harris

Capt.

(167)

M | 18 | Ky.

Capt. [illegible]

Corp'l ....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb No. 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(1886)

N. | 18 | Ky.

[illegible] Mowery

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(100) Copyist

	18	Ky.

John L. Marriott

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing since the battle near Richmond, Ky. 30th Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist

(2000)

18 | Ky.

Private 1st Lieut.

Name: , Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Richmond, Ky. 30th Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist

(838)

N. | 18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(102) Corrigan
Copyist

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Corp. Private Mustered

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Louisville, Ky. 1st July 1862.

Book mark:

O'Regan

(2869)

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When

Where

, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2319)

Copyist.

DN | 18 | Ky.

John L. Moriarty.

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro N.C., Apr 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Louisville Ky Feb 2/63

Book mark:

(sig) Morgan

Capt

M | 18 | Ky

John Moriarty

Asst. Co. K 18 Ky. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Oct. 3, 1862

Station Camp Chase, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862

Where Cov. Ky.

By whom Capt. Collierson

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Apr 5, 1862

Where Falmouth Ky

By whom Maj Gilgrabes

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Shed

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty, in accordance with their parole by G. O. No. 49, A. G. O., of 1862, and the members were returned to their commands when duly to them. By G. O. No. 98, A. G. O., of January 18, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of prisoners and directing their return to their commands, this organization was discharged from the service of the U. S. on the 15th day of June, 1865.

Last muster:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky

John Morrity

Pvt. Co. K. 18 Ky. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Samuel G. Rodger's Company, 1 Regiment Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Columbus, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

By whom Capt Culbertson

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Camp Culbertson

Mustered into service:

When Apl. 5, 1862.

Where Edmonton Ky.

By whom Major Sehgbud

Last paid:

By whom Major Phillips Speed

To what time Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war who declined to comply with their parole by G. O. No. 32, A. G. O., of 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, or to them, by G. O. No. 49, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and certain orders from the A. G. O. declaring the obligations of their parole and discussing their return to their commands.

J. Carl

Moriarty John

Clark, Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This Blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morrearty						660	38	11		
Morrearty						Ex	1	275		
Moriarty John	Pr.	12th	Ky.		Ky	Mis Camps R & Exchange Files				

Captured at Paris Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Exchanged & Surrendered, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio Sept 9 62

Lib Nov 1-62

Copied by E Rutt

1232

Morris, Benedict

Co E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	941383
2	941347
3	941364
4	941372
5	941380
6	941390
7	941352
8	940649
9	940618
10	941452
11	2829-B-1889.
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Work 2829-B-89.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Benedict Morris

Pvt., Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Townsend Valley, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Warsaw, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently becomes Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 180. Inv. 2829-C-89.

Wards

Copyist.

[1864]

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedict Morris

Cpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollm't to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy) Wade

Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedict Morris

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

Copyist.

(900)

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedict Morris

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morris

(266) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedick Morris

Clerk, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morris Copyist

(over)

M 18 Ky.

Benedict Morris

Capt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woods

(260)

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedick Morris

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter.

Book mark:

Wounded

(965)

18 Ky.

Bernard Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., May 1, 1865;

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Louisville Sep 21 1863

Book mark: 2829-C-89

Copyist.

Examined

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign)

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Benedict Morris

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Arrested:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(284) Reynolds

Capt.

No. 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 18th Reg't [illegible]

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2829 - C - 1889.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, [illegible] 2, 1889.

Call from [illegible]

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(376) [illegible]
Asst.

1233

Morris, David

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9417581	26
2	9417663	27
3	9417750	28
4	9417837	29
5	9417914	30
6	9417996	31
7	9418054	32
8	9418116	33
9	9418171	34
10	9418242	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 18 | Ky.

David Harris

Pvt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keyser Hiana Ky Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the state of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J Underwood

Copyist.

Me | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) J Underwood Capt.

W | 18 Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood

(780) Copyist

C H | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apr 62 to 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J Underwood
Capt.

N | 18 Ky.

David Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000) J. Henderson Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home sick Nicholas Co. Ky. sick unable to report

Book mark:

J Underwood

Capt.

(200)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J Underwood Capt

H | 18 Ky.

David Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(Sgd) J Vanderveer
Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital Galliton
Tenn since Apr 22-1863
By order of Dr Salters M.D.

Book mark: ———

Rosecrans
Capt.

(888)

M | 18 Ky.

David H Timms

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died in Hospital
Gallatin Tenn July 5th 1863

Book mark:

Rowland
Copyist.

(256)

M | 18 | Ky.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Gold Harrow N.C, Oct 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 18, 1863; drawn since $ 22.00/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Died at Gallatin Tenn July 5. 63

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

Morrise David H.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ent'd on Death Roll.

VI

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

2Ky

R. 124

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

David H Morris

Corporal of Company H

18th Regiment of Infy Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death July 5. 1863

Inventory sent 2d Auditor Oct 28/63

Final Statement 2d Auditor Oct 28/63

No Effects

Entered on Roll

G G

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David H Morris

Rank: Private

Company: H Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Phthisis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Hall

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gallatin Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2d Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

(119)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted for their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a record in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

PAR. 125. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these instructions are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases the inventory will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

PAR. 126. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pt David L Morris

Late of Company H

16 *Regt of* Ky Vols Infty

Volunteers, who died at Gallatin Tenn

on the 5th *day of* July 186 3.

Inventory of the effects of David H Morris late a Private of Captain John J Hall's Company H of the 12th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Carlisle Ky in the State of Kentucky, on the 25 day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of February 1862, at Cynthiana Ky in Company H, 12th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Nicholas County in the State of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital No 1, at Gallatin Tennessee on the 5 day of July 1862, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia Known to Me

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			X X
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			X X
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Rubber frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ X
	Notes	$ X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private David H Morris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Heir Father at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

John J Hall
Capt Cav
Commanding the Company. H
12th Ky Vol

STATION: Jasper Tenn

DATE: August 29th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David H. Morris

18 Reg't of Ky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on the certificate the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his receipt the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has put him for having been so allowed on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts due the Under and Lowdings must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, or else on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Roll = Feb 1865

I certify, on honor, that David H Morris a Private of Captain J J Hall's Company (Co) of the 12th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS of the State of Kentucky, born in Nicholas County State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Carlisle Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Robinson Ky, on the Eighth day of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jas H Tevis, at Carlisle, on the Twenty fifth day of September 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years or During the War, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky & Tennessee to the present date, [redacted] by [redacted] of Fifth Ward Hospital No 1 Louisville Kentucky at Hospital No 1 On the 5th day of July 1863;

The said Private David H Morris was last paid by Paymaster U S Army to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Three Hundred Dollars dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing Settlement Oct 31 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [redacted], or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [redacted] dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to [redacted] dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from [redacted] and for other stoppages, viz:

[redacted] amounting to [redacted] dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [redacted] 186 .

He is indebted to [redacted], SUTLER, [redacted] dollars.

He is indebted to [redacted], LAUNDRESS, [redacted] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, In the field [redacted], this 31st day of July, 1863.

John J Hall

Captain

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 31)

1234

Morris, Francis M.

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9416134	
9416204	
9416284	
9416409	
9416492	
9416565	
9416635	
9416698	
9416752	
9416854	
9416911	
9416938	
9417007	
9417052	
9417097	
9417140	
9417205	
9417264	
9417339	
9417412	
Prison 49[illegible]	
43169159	
43169293	

Name Roll MASN-449-68.

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Corp, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Reid one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller Copyist.

(1865)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt Dec 23/61 to Corp

Book mark:

H Miller

(Over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

1st Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt
Dec 23/61 to Corpl

Book mark:

J H Miller

(Over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62 declined acting as Corpl May 1/62

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(1864)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and taken prisoner and paroled Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

(209)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(2859)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Smiller

Copyist

(999)

M | 18 | Ky.

Thomas McMorris

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned

Copyist

(7865)

M | 18 | Ky.

James M Morris

Col, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemmon

(Sig)

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Ellsworth

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Sept 20/63 in Ft. Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Thomas M Morris

Pvt. , Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Sept 19/63 in Ga N Chickamauga Ga

Book mark:

Lawrence

(Copy)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded in Action Sept. 19/63 In Hospl Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark: ____

Examined

Copyist

(7819)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospl Nash-ville T since Apl 63

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

(9167)

K | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent. arrested & in Hosp. Nashville Tenn. Sept. 24/63

† From prior roll. Comp.

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

(1868)

M | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in hospital, Nashville Tenn, since Sept 20, 1863.

Book mark:

C H Clark

Capt.

M 18 Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded since Sept 20, 1863

Book mark:

L M Clark

Copyist

Ky.

18

H

Francis M Morris

Put., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Sept. 20, 1863

Book mark:

E M Clarke

Copyist

(968)

M 18 Ky.

Francis M Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Sept 20, 1863. Mustered out April 4, 1865.

Book mark:

E M Clerk
Capt.

(2222)

N C | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Goldsboro, N. C., Apl 4, 1865

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $40.30/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ ——/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Ga, Sept 20 1863. Absent Hospital, Nash. ville, Tenn. Pension is made for discharge & mustered this man elsewhere. No (Over)

Book mark: Did at Gen'l Field Hosp't Mount

E. M. Clark

Capt.

JUN.-2 9417412 1891

descriptive list. No discharge papers furnished.

Book-mark, cont'd

Chattanooga, Tenn, of gangrene, result of gunshot wound, of arm, Oct. 23, 1863. Vide Moav- 457-68.

NM | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Morris

_____, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Moore-497-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 21, 1868.

"Died at General Field Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn. of Gangrene - result of gunshot wound of arm, October 23, 1863."

(A.G.O.)

M | 18 | Ky

Francis M. Morris
Pvt Co B 18 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. I, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for last part to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt Fisk

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Paris

By whom Lt Tarrett

Last paid:

By whom Maj Sheed

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty corresponding with their parole by G. O. No. 49, A. G. O., of June 27, 1862, and the members were relieved as their commanding officers came to them, by G. O. No. 82 A. G. O. of January 19, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their regiments.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Comp.

M | 18 | Ky

Frank M. Morris

Pvt. Co. G, 18th Ky. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Samuel G. Rodger's Company, 1 Regiment Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for apl. 30 to aug. 31, 1862.

Station Columbus, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

By whom Capt Fisk

When Oct. 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky

~~Term~~ 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

By whom Lt. Tannett

Last paid:

By whom Major Phillip Speed

To what time apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 17, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 99, A. G. O., of January 13, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of general prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—

E. A. P. Clark.

Book mark:

S. Carl

Copyist.

(over)

Morris F Sw

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morris Frank	P	18	Ky	C.	G.	Mis Camp Rolls	5	7	file	3
						Columbia	44	42	73	22
							15	219		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Supposed to have died _____, 186 , of Pneumonia Chronic

Last reported at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186 .

Present at Camp Wallace Oct 31 1863. Rec'd Pris. Rec. Off.

Copied by _____

Compared 4 times 11/32 by Frank M

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

F. M. Morris

Pvt Company

60 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. A. Morris

Rank, Pvt. Company ____, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, at Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Attached to Co during 1862 Aged 21 Ky Born

in Ky Enlisted Clerk Co. D 2d Kentucky Ky June 12 1862

(Co. E 5th Ky Cav)

Ky Born

W. North

Clerk.

July 12. 1886

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

F. M. Morris

M Stater Company G

18th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. M. Morris

Rank, Not stated, Company G, Regiment, 1st

Arm, Infantry State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of Casualty. Wounded Right elbow

Date of casualty. September 19 - 20 - 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Regiment,

3 Brigade, 4 Division, 14 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
12/19/76

Clerk.

1235

Morris George W.

Co E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	941 3384	11
2	941 3468	12
3	941 3533	13
4	941 3642	14
5	941 3726	15
6	941 3809	16
7	941 3878	17
8	941 3953	18
9	941 4015	19
10	941 4133	20
11	941 4199	21
12	941 4271	22
13	941 4345	23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30
21		31
22		32
23		33
24		34
25		35

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Col, Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Townsend, Valley, Ky. Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Warsaw, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Cpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Made

(over)

rW 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

....., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Wards Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Cpl., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky. Aug 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Wards

(785)

Mc 18 Ky.

George W. Morris

Capt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Muster

(988) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Capt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Travis Owen

(2227)

M. | 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

C.M., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) wrote

Copyist

M 18 Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Keels

Capt.

M 18 | Ky.

Jerald Harris

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick at Murfreesboro Tenn since June 30 1863 by order of Asst Surg Allen 4th

Book mark:

Wood

(100) Copyist

18 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(102) [illegible]

C 11

18 | Ky.

Sergt. W. Mattix

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks. Sick in hospital at Chattanooga Tenn since Oct 24th 63

Book mark:

(1869)

Clerk.

E 18 | Ky.

George V. Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick Nashville Tenn since Oct 24/63

Book mark: .....

Head

Copyist

(329)

M | 18 | Ky.

George W Morris
Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn Dec 27/63 of Pneumonia

Book mark:

Mead

(2)

Copyist

M 18 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to ——————, 186 .

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 4, **drawn since** $ 21 18/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; **due U. S.** $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Nashville Tenn Dec 27/64

Book mark:

Comp.)

Morriz. Geo W.

D, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
		Pris of War Record.	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morris George W.	pt.	18	Ky.	—	E	Ens	1	296		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Died ____, 186 , of ____

Buried at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by B.F.C.

Field and Death Roll.

85.

R. 128

Pile

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. George W. Morris

11th Regt of Ky. Infty.

Dec VOLUNTEERS. E.

Enlisted Oct 6 Dec 27 1863.

44

NOTE 1.—Three blank certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster his pay, &c., (including mileage) from captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should accompany his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he should give his full name, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or his horse, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The description list will there be destroyed. The object of it is to, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that he descriptive list is incomplete. These essential for right pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be allowed in this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts for the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as will make the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statement, to Commissary of Musters, Washington, D. C.

Figure 6

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 12 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDIT

I certify, on honor, that George W. Morris a Private of Captain James C. Bacon Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Ky. Infty, ~~volunteers~~, of the State of Kentucky, born in Harrison County, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5' feet 6 inches high; Light complexion, Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Warsaw Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Shawhan Ky, on the Eight day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Col. Landram, at Warsaw Ky, on the 23rd day of November, 1861, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the Sixth Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Shawhan Ky, on the Eight day of February, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky & Tenn. & Ga. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disb. of Chronic Diarrhea on 27th day of Dec 1865 Nashville Tenn

The said George W. Morris was last paid by Paymaster Maj Hoy to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty One 18 dollars, since the 31st day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~Not~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~—~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~—~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~—~~

~~—~~ dollars.

He has not been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~—~~; and he has not been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~—~~, 186-.

He is indebted to ~~—~~, SUTLER, ~~—~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~—~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~—~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ringgold Ga, this 18th day of June, 1864.

James C. Bacon
Captain,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 84. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arrears of pay, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have settled their accounts with their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next inferior officer to him, to be by him duly accounted for to the representatives of the deceased, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

RECORD BOOKS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. It will be the duty of the battalion commander to furnish the necessary information. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his battalion commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time his pay has been paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted in the column of remarks of the company roll, on which the name belonged. Both inventory and report will be endorsed, "Inventory and report of effects of ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——," and the effects of ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, this —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the effects remain unclaimed by a legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General, they should be invoiced to the Auditor for the War Department, and a duplicate invoice sent to the Adjutant General, that credit may be taken for the same. In all cases where the effects are claimed by a legal representative, application should be made to the Auditor for the War Department, and a duplicate invoice sent to the Adjutant General, that credit may be taken for the same. In all cases where the effects are claimed by a legal representative, application should be made to the Auditor for the War Department for any money due the deceased, and a duplicate invoice sent to the Adjutant General, that credit may be taken for the same. In all cases where the effects are claimed by a legal representative, application should be made to the Auditor for the War Department for any money due the deceased, and a duplicate invoice sent to the Adjutant General, that credit may be taken for the same.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of

George W. Morris

Late of Company E

18th Reg't of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 27 day of December 1863.

Inventory of the effects of George H. Morris late a Private of Captain James E. Bacon Company E of the 18th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Worsaw in the State of Kentucky on the 23d day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of February 1862, at Shawhan Ky in Company E, 18th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Harrison County in the State of Kentucky; he was 18th years of age, 5' feet 6 inches high, light complexion, light eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Shoemaker; he died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn on the 27th day of December 1863, by reason of Chronic Diara

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		No Effects	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blankets		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.

Specie	$
Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

James E. Bacon
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Ringgold Ga

DATE: June 18th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 103.]

1863

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

George W. Morris

Co E 18 Ky Inf

2 D.S. May 14/62

Died Dec 27/63

Missing papers sent for

March 3/64

NO. 8.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	George W. Morris.
Number and locality of the grave . .	5 9/M.
Hospital No. of	Cumberland Gen.
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	Private C. E. 18 Ky Inft.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Galatin Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased	17 yrs and 8 mos.
Nativity	Harrison Co Ky.
Remarks and references	Address. Sister. Eliza Morris. Sugar Creek. P. O. Gallatin Co. Ky.
Date of death and burial	December 27, 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Surgeon A. H. Hunton U.S.V. Asst. Med. Dir. D.C.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

C M D Moffitt

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Nashville Tenn.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above certificate is to remain attached.

Geo. W. Morris
Co. B. 1st Va. Cav.
Dec. 29 63
Quart. Mast. Sergt.

C

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Ward Book

CEMETERY No. 2 TUBOH

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT. 2

Name and number of person interred. George W. Morris
Co. H
Number and locality of the grave ... Cumberland a Gen.
Hospital number of the deceased ... Private Co. E. 18 Ky Infty.
Regiment, rank, and company ... Galatin Co. Ky.
Residence before enlistment ... Single X
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) ... Thrmo Diarrhoea
Cause of death ... 17 Years 9 Months
Age of the deceased ... Harrison Co. Ky
Nativity ... Address Sister. Eliza Morris
References and remarks ... Sugar Creek P.O. Gallatin Co Ky
Date of death and burial ... December 27th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Remarks:
Effects
1 Knapsack 1 Hat 1 Cap 1 Coat
1 Vest 1 Jacket 2 Shirts 1 pr Pants 1 pr Drawers
1 pr Shoes 1 Haversack 1 Canteen Pocket Book
Containing $ 3.25 & Comrner
Address
Miss Eliza Morris Sister
Sugar Creek P.O
Gallatin Co
Ky

Geo. W. Morris
Co. E.

Cumberland U. S. Army General Hospital.

Nashville Tenn Jan 3d 1864

I have to report that Private George W. Morris

of Company C, Regiment 18th Ky Inft died in, this General Hospital, Dec 27 1863

Diarrhoea Chronic Diarrhoea

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C W Dermont

Surg U. S. V.

In Charge

Effects

1 Knapsack 1 Wool Blanket
1 Jacket 2 Shirts 1 pr Pants
1 pr Drawers 1 pr Socks 1 Canteen
1 Haversack 1 Pocket Book
Containing $3.00

Chas Hunter
Ch Clk

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morris George W.	Sgt	11	Ky		I	C.S. Roll	2	R. 10		

Captured at Petersburg Va Sept 20, 1864; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Richmond Va. Nov 16, 1865; reported at Mil Div and Dept of Va, 1865.

[OVER.]

1236

Morris, Henry J.

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9417580
2	9417662
3	9417749
4	9417836
5	9417913
6	9417995
7	9418073
8	9418117
9	9418176
10	9418223
11	9418294
12	9418908
13	Paroled-86-1865
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Paroled-86-1865

Me | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt, Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lynchburg Ky, Sept 4, 186 2

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Beard-86-1867

J Underwood
Capt.

(209)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(date) J. Henderson Capt.

H | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Error in date of Enlistment on previous Rolls from Sept 25th to Oct 1st Six days too much

Book mark:

(888) J Hammond Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apl/62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark: ____

(2887) J Underwood Capt

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry F. Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug 30/62 at Rich Mustered Exch & Paroled

Book mark: .....

(888) J. Henderson Capt

K | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) J Henderson Capt.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Fort Donaldson Tenn Feb 11/63

Book mark:

(100) J Hammond Capt

H | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Returned on Rolls of Feb 28/63 as deserted Feb 11/63, reported in accordance with the Presidents Proclamation Apl 1/63 Pay forfeited from Feb 11 to Apl 1/63

Book mark:

(Sig) J Henderson Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Feb 11-1863 reported Apr 1-1863 pay forfeited during time absent-Reported in accordance with Presidents Proclamation

Book mark:

Rosecrans Capt.

(7000)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum Capt.

(888)

M | 18 Ky.

Henry J. Morris

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since Sept 20-1863

Book mark: Died in Rebel Prison November 10-1863 Vide O.R.R.

A Roumfort Capt.

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry T. Morris

Pvt, Co. M, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Golds Barracks NC, Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; **drawn since** $ 35 24/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; **due** $ 00/100

Remarks: Missing Chickamauga Ga. in battle Sept 19th 20th 1863

Book mark: Tampa machine 6 mos

E B Thompson

Capt.

JUN.-2 9418908 ☆1891☆

Relative desertion see Coor 86
67 Died in Rebel prison Mch. 10
1863

M 18th Ky.

Henry S. Morris

, Co. H, 18th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Coan 86, 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 22, 1867.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

R. H. Sumner

(570)

Morris Henry T.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ~~1~~ ~~168~~ 168

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~N. Y.~~		~~15~~				M.R.	426	7	20	180
~~H~~						M.R.	37	215	15	219
~~H~~		~~15~~				D.B.	1	215		
Morris Henry F.	Pt	15	Ky	I	H	Gen O	73	22		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of ~~Typhoid Fever~~ Gen O dat not given

Paroled at Richmond Ky _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ~~dat not given~~, 186

Pris at Camp Wallace Oct 21/62 see M.R. 168. dis not given

No acct of cloth.

Copied by _____ over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;

deserted ____, 186 ;

Again captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19/63. Confd.
at Richmond Va Sept 29/63. admt to Hospl 21
Richmond Va Oct 21/63. Whence he died Nov 10/63 of
Diarrhoea Laborer age 18
Mustered in as Henry T Morris Co K 18 Ky Inft.
No one in Co. K 15th Ky. Vols to whom reference can be
had. no Ky troops in division now not known where
said Co. Kirkland's Brig 2 Div 21 A.C. Back from Blacklands
1 Sergt 2 Corpl 3 Privates 4/63

Copied by J.S.P. 6 D.C.

This is accepted as referring to Henry T. Morris
Co. K, 18 Regt. Ky. Inft.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C. March 16, 1894

Adjutant General

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

H. J. Morris

Private of Company H

18th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Gen Hospl No 21

Richmond Va Nov 6. 63

Page 5.

Richmond Deaths

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: H. J. Morris

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 8th

Arm: State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Acute Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Surg. U.S. Vols
A A G

Nov 10. 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl Hosp No 21. Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comg Genl of Prisoners

REMARKS.

Assistant

Clerk.

(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1825.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to whom and when he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ——— 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 18—."

RULE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, shall be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereby should be procured to the inventories, with all other papers, and sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

RULE 2.—Pecuniary claims should be taken to offer receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

_____

Late of Company _____

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the ____ *day of* _____ 186

Inventory of the effects of Henry J Morris late a Private of Captain John J Hall's Company K of the 12th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Carlisle in the State of Kentucky on the 25th day of Sept 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of Feb 1862, at Cynthiana Ky 1st Company K, K Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Nicholas County in the State of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Rebel Prison, at Richmond Va on the 10th day of Nov 1863, by reason of Natural Causes

INVENTORY.					
Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		No effects Known to be left	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Money. Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

John J Hall
Capt
Commanding the Company. K

STATION: Ringgold Ga

DATE: June 15th 1864

18th Ky V.I.

Entd on Death Roll.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offence, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offence.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 13.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same punished.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED BY
AND CERTIFIED BY
CLERK

RH 1863 R. 127 O

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Henry J. Morris Private

Co. K 18th Regt of Ky Vols Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Nov 10. 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, or other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Paymaster must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be deducted from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statement to Washington, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for [illegible] should be filled in the same way. If the Soldier is a "veteran," the [illegible] in the same way. If the Soldier was [illegible] after the term entered into by the [illegible] the fact should be stated in the [illegible] Paymaster or Second Auditor, [illegible] the Soldier on the back of each final statement.

I certify, as prior, that Henry G Morris, a Private of Captain J J Hale Company (K) of the 18th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Nicholas County State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 26th day of Sept, 1861, at Carlisle Ky by Capt Allen, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Eighth day of Febry, 1862, at Lexington Ky, by Lt Lemitt; and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

died in Rebel Prison Richmond Va Nov 19th 1863

The said Henry G Morris was last paid by Paymaster Maj Henry, to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and his pay due him from that time to the 19th of Nov 1863 Date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Thirty four 70/100 dollars, since the Last Settlement 1 Oct 31st 1862, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Cash 00/100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of X X X X, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to X X X X; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his place of enrollment, up to the X X X X X, 186 .

He is indebted to X X, **Sutler,** X 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to X X **Laundress,** X 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ringgold Ga, this 10th day of June 1864.

Jno L Ritchard
U.S.C.S. Inspector
Capt Comdg Co

John J. Hale
Capt
Commanding Company.

16
18 Ky V.I

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. J. Morris

Pvt. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug. 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H J Barnes

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 12

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Ft Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Attendance and Ca for 1862 Adjt E G Barrett Major.

Casualty Sheet Order Book Regimental Ky June 10 1862

(Wounded in Richmond)

Order Book

A O Monck

July 12 1886 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Morris

Genl. Company

18. Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Morris

Rank, Pvt., Company ..... Regiment, 18.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,
3 Brigade, 4 Division, 14 Corps, dated Sept. 26. 1863.
(Ltr. G. B, Dept of the Cumberland, p. 389.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk
8-19-76.

1237

Morris John

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94175779	26
2	94176641	27
3	94177748	28
4	94178335	29
5	94179039	30
6	94179103	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

John Morris

Pvt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana Ky, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Head Quarters Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received pres
muster pay from
the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J Underwood
Capt.

(100)

Ch | 18 Ky.

John Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 4th 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(165) J Hammond Copyist.

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

John C. Harris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sgd) J Underwood Capt

Mc | 18 | Ky.

John Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apl 62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt.

(over)

M | 18 Ky.

John C Harris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wound rec'd. at Richmond Ky - Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(over) J. Vandermark Capt.

VII | 18 | Ky.

John Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Golds Burrow NC, Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 }
Not Known }.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known }
....., 186 } ; drawn since $ Not Known } 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in Action at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

Morris John

Park, Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 40.

John Morris
Priv. H 18 Inf Ky
Killed Aug. 30. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
THIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 12, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Morris was enrolled on the 23 day of Sept, 1861, at Head Quarters Ky, in Company E, 15 Regiment of Infy Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 28 day of Feb, 1862, at Lynchburg Va, in Company H, 15 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, ~~for the ... of~~ dated Jany, 186, he is reported Killed in action at Richmond Ky August 30. 1862"

(167)

Chas. Drew
Adj.G.

RHL pmc

Morris Lewis

Co 26, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private C

CARD NUMBERS

1	27 17 25	11	
2	9 11 8 18	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Has never been Mustered into service + Rec'd no pay —

Enrolled Aug 1/62 Lexington Ky 3 yrs

Book mark: ____

(over) J Underwood Capt.

H | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Morris

_____, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Never mustered into the service at home in Nicholas Co Ky

Name not borne on subs rolls of Co

Book mark:

J Hammond Capt.

(200)

1239

Morris Lewis Thomas

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405-178	21
2	9415809	22
3	9415-8612	23
4	9415909	24
5	9415981 9	25
6	9415981	26
7	9406411	27
8	9416104	28
9	4316245 50	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Card Blank

See also

Ky.

Pvt. Louis T. Vincent

Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as a deserter June 30" 65

Book mark:

Waterbury Capt.

(7866)

M | 1st | Ky.

Louis F. Morris

Asst., Co. F, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Never Reported

Book mark: .....

(984) E.T.K. Copyist.

W | 18 | Ky.

Lewis T. Morris,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $17.50/100

Due soldier $——/100; due U. S. $——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $——/100

Bounty paid $——/100; due $——/100

Remarks: Never reported since date of assignment. Dropped as deserter June 30. 65.

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyist.

M | 18 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thos. Morris (Colrd)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Substitutes

Enlisted & Mustered Forwarded

Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Oct 30th, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington, Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster Sept 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: For whom substituted

David Alexander, Dem. Fayette

Recruited at Nicholasville 7th D. Ky

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

(Signature) Captain

Ill. 18 | Ky.

Lewis Thomas Morris

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: .....

(24000) H. Jones Capt.

W	18	Ky.

Lewis Thos. Morris
Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave never reported.

Book mark: ____

(969) Watertown

OM	18	Ky.

Lewis T. Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent (Absent)

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark: .....

Waterbury

(282) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Lewis T. Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'h & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave never reported

Book mark:

Waterbury

Morris, Lewis Thomas

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 77

Lewis Thomas Morris

Enlisted at Lexington Kenty

As Substitute for

David Alexander

On the 26 day of Sept. 1864.

By

Thos H Morris

Orlando Brown

T. L Yates

Board of Enrollment

7th Dist of Kenty

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewis Thomas Morris desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, **Do declare**, That I am
Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky.
the 26th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
Geo. H. Miller

Lewis Thomas his X Morris mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Lewis Thomas Morris born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Alexander Esq., of Nicholas County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty Eighth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said David Alexander, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty Eighth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 26 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Thos H Moore Capt 7th Dist Ky.

his
Lewis Thomas X Morris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Alexander, drafted in Nicholas County Ky September 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Red eyes Black hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 8 inches high.

Thos H Moore
Provost Marshal.

Richard Brown
Commissioner of Board.

T. J Yano
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Nicholas Co

No. 77.

Lewis Thomas Morris

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

David Alexander

On the 26 day of Sept. 1864.

By

Wm H Moore

Clarence Brown

A J Evans

Board of Enrollment.

7th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Levi Thomas Morris one year desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~months~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 26 day of September 1864

WITNESS:

Geo. T. Miller

Levi Thomas his Morris X mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Lewis Thomas Morris born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Alexander, Esq., of Nicholas County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty Eighth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said David Alexander, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty Eight day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 26 day of September 1864 Before Thos H Moore Capt & Pro Mar 4 Dist Ky

Lewis Thomas his X Morris mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Alexander, drafted in Nicholas County Ky September 21st 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 8 inches high.

Thos H Moore

Provost Marshal.

Edward Bohn

Commissioner of Board.

L. J. Sims

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

1240

Morris, Timothy

Co. 6, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9410806	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

M | 18 | Ky.

Timothy Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 11, 1862.

Enrolled Dec 1/62
Lexington Ky
3 yrs
no finish shown
Only Rd on roll
Name is borne

Book mark:

Collings

(888)

1241

Morrison, John.

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	941876	2	
3	941959	4	
5	942073	6	
7	940-7200	8	
9	940-7308	10	
11	940-7434	12	
13	940-8569	14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	

	18	Ky.

John Morrison

Paris, Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Paris Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel

Capt.

(326)

| 18 | Ky.

John Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: See Co. "A"

Book mark:

Howard

Capt.

(3887)

18 Ky.

John Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Mullins Co. (A) Feb. 28. 1862 By verbal direction of Col. H. A. Garner

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist.

(102)

Pvt. | 18 | Ky.

Wm. Morrison

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D to Co. A Feb 28. 1862.

Book mark:

Muncy Capt.

(836)

M	18	Ky.

John Morrison

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky. Aug. 10. 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Morrison

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Richmond Aug 30 1862.

Book mark:

Muncy

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John + Morison

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N. C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since $ Not Known 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed Richmond Ky.

Aug. 30. 1862

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

(981)

Momison John

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 38.

John Morrison

Pvt Co A 18 Ky Inf

Killed Aug 30. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C RRECTED BY
PGH:S

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 12, 186 4.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ There is no evidence on file in this Office, that John Morrison was enrolled on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ____ on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Ky Inf ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war. On the last Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of dated April 4, 1865, he is reported a Prisoner Killed at Richmond Ky Augt 30/62

Chas. Peck

Dpty. Adjt. General

1242

Morrison, William F.

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 94 99 84 18	2
1 94 05-35 7	2
1 94 20 07 4	2
1 94 20 13 1	2
1 94 20 18 4	2
1 94 30 26 2	2
1 94 06 43 0	2
1 94 26 38 6	2
1	2
1	2
1

M | 10 | Ky.

Wm. T. Morrison

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Ky. Vol. Roll dated

Covington Ky. Oct 20, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1864

Where Covington Ky.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited ~~Small Co.~~ Co. G. 6th Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Refers the 5th Regt Ky. Mtd Infty

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(349)

Ky.

No. 18

Wm. F. Morrison.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 25 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith Capt.

(240 o)

In 18 Ky.

Wm F Thomson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without Leave

Book mark:

(3857) Harlan
Captain

In | 18 Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absence without Leave

Book mark: ____

Harlan

(969)

In 18 Ky.

William J. Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(365) Harlan Comdg.

In 18 Ky.

Wm F Thurmon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June enlistment

Book mark:

(2857) Harlan

Ky.

William T. Johnson

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 2d, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Never Reported

Book mark: .....

G. Tk

(9841) Copyist.

In | 18 | Ky.

William J Monroe

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1 Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 16 '64 at the Town of Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

(282) Harlan

Capt.

Morrison. Wm. S.

O, Co. Mounf'd, 18 Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Pvt. Co. #1603. 1865.

Carrollton,
Carroll Co, Ky,
Dec. 20th 1864.

Capt. A.R.,
Dear John,
Illingfellow, Jas. Jr.
(Bridgeman)

Make affidavit before
George W. Bowman Notary
Public for Carrol County
as to disability for service
of Wilson Thompson,
Private in Co, 18th Ky. Inft. Vols.

Rec. Pge 276 — Lucas

Copied

JAN 11 1865

A R Gaunt states that he is well acquainted with Wm Morrison who was drafted into the service of the United States in Sept last from Carroll Co Ky and knows that by reason defect in his eyes, he is unable to see any thing after night, and in the day time is unable to distinguish an object so as to make it intelligible fifty yards off [redacted]

A R Gaunt

John Dean states that he is well acquainted with the above named Wm Morrison and knows that his sight is so defective that he can not distinguish objects fifty yards distant [redacted]

John Dean

James A Stringfellow states that he is well acquainted with the above named Wm Morrison and also knows that his sight is so defective that he cannot distinguish objects fifty yards distant

J A Stringfellow

State of Kentucky
Carroll Co. Carroll Ct Sct

I Geo W Boosom Notary Public in & for the County & State aforesaid hereby certify that A R Gaunt, John Dean & James A Stringfellow who signed the above statements in my presence are citizens of Carroll Co Ky of respectable standing, and who made oath before me this day as to the truth of their several statements

Given under my hand & seal this 20th Dec 1864

[redacted]

Geo W Boosom
Notary Public

26A 1603 1865

Jefferson General Hospital
Jeffersonville, Ind.
Jany. 17th 1866.

Goldsmith, Ms,
Surgeon U.S.V.
Dr. Alg

Incloses sworn statement relative to Private Wm. Thomas Guard Co, 10th Ky. Vols. (Draftee) and asks for instructions in his case.

Read for

Brevet Maj

Brevet

Brevet Lt Col

Brevet Col

Brig Gen

Brevet Brig Gen

Brevet Maj Gen

Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

Contract Surgeon

Dental Surgeon

Hospital Steward

Ward Master

Nurse

Matron

Cook

Laundress

Brigade Hospital

Field Hospital

Post Hospital

Depot Hospital

General Hospital

Convalescent Camp

Transport

Hospital Ship

Hospital Boat

Hospital Car

Ambulance

Medical Purveyor

Medical Director

Medical Inspector

Surgeon in Charge

Ward in Charge

Dispensary

Medical Museum

Medical Library

Medical Records

Medical Reports

Medical Returns

Medical Statistics

Medical Supplies

Medical Stores

Medical Property

Medical Accounts

Medical Vouchers

Medical Requisitions

Medical Orders

Medical Instructions

Medical Regulations

Medical Laws

Medical Rules

Medical Duties

Medical Officers

Medical Corps

Medical Department

Medical Service

Medical Staff

Medical Board

Medical Examination

Medical Certificate

Medical Discharge

Medical Furlough

Medical Leave

Medical Pass

Medical Permit

Medical Order

Medical Requisition

Medical Voucher

Medical Account

Medical Property

Medical Stores

Medical Supplies

Medical Returns

Medical Reports

Medical Records

Medical Library

Medical Museum

Dispensary

Ward in Charge

Surgeon in Charge

Medical Director

Medical Inspector

Medical Purveyor

Brigade Hospital

Field Hospital

Post Hospital

Depot Hospital

General Hospital

Convalescent Camp

Transport

Hospital Ship

Hospital Boat

Hospital Car

Ambulance

Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

Contract Surgeon

Dental Surgeon

Hospital Steward

Ward Master

Nurse

Matron

Cook

Laundress

Brevet Maj Gen

Brevet Brig Gen

Brig Gen

Brevet Col

Brevet Lt Col

Brevet Maj

Brevet

Read for

Brevet Maj

Dept. & Med. Director's office,
Louisville Ky. Jan. 18th 1866

J.G.O. 1603 E.B. 7443 F. 4311

Respectfully returned to
Surg. Wm. Goldsmith U.S.V.
in Charge of Jefferson Gen'l
Hospital. Jeffersonville Ind.
with attention invited to
Paragraphs 980 & 981 Army
Regulations Ed. 1863

Also. a special report will
be made to the Adjutant
General. giving the names
of the Mustering. officer.
and Examining Surgeons

Ullmann
Surgeons U.S.A.
Act Asst Med Director

J. O. N. 1603 ... E. B. 8442 ... F. 4311 ... 1865

JEFFERSON U. S. A. GEN. HOSPITAL,
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind., Jany 20th 1866.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon W.
Goldsmith, A. S. U., Actg Supt. Gen'l
Dir. General Hospls.

It is respectfully submitted that
this man is not a rejected recruit,
as per para. 980 & 981, refered to. but
the contrary he appears to have
been accepted & assigned to
the 10th Ky. Regt. Duty Vols.

Wm. Goldsmith
Surgeon U. S. V. In charge

E. B. F. No. 1865

Supt and Med. Director's Office,
Louisville, Ky., Jany 21st 1866.

Respectfully returned to Surg. Wm. Goldsmith
U.S.V. in charge Jefferson Hospl. with
directions that if in his judgment
the man in question is unfit for mil.
duty he will cause him to
be discharged from the service.

Surg. Goldsmith will also re-
port the names of the officers compos-
the board of inspection, and such other
information as may be necessary to ce
certain the facts & details in the case
and nature of this man's
application & forward the same to the Adj
General through this office.

By Order
A. A. Gilbert
Capt. U.S. Vols
Recruiting Officer

1609.

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. January 17th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose certificates in regard to Private William Morrison, Unassd Co., 18th Ky. Vols.

From personal examination, I find that there is some haziness of the transparent media of the eyes. They are usually, but not unnaturally dark, & show some evidences of congestion. I think it probable that there is Chronic retinitis.

I have to ask for instruction in this case.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Reynolds Mott

Surgeon U. S. V., in charge.

Surgeon D. Blendenin, U. S. V.

Med. Purvt. 2nd Mess Div. Cumb. Hospitals.

Louisville,

Ky.

Hospital No. ..... No. of Bed, 28

Name Wm S Morrison

Age 26 Nativity Illinois

Married or single .....

Residence Carlton Carroll Co Ky

Nearest relation Wife Mary E Morrison

Post Office address Carlton Carroll Co Ky

Rank Private Co. ..... Regt 18 Kentucky

When admitted Oct 28th 1864

From what source Carlton Ky

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Measles

No. 8 G.H.

To what evacuation assigned ..... Nashville, Tenn.

Wounds .....

Shells or weapon .....

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Quit Dec 8 64

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Imp. Dec 3 64

Hospital Number 10540

Name William Morrison

Age 26 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Clark County Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Winchester Ky

Rank Private Co A Regiment 11 Ky

When admitted Dec 14 1864

From what cause U.S. Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

To what station transferred

Date

Nature of wound or injury

1243

Moss John

Co K 2nd Staff 18 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieut & R.Q.M

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9420406	= R&P 247.521.
2 9420447	= R.&P. 247.521
3 9420532	=
4 9420627	=
5 9420706	=
6 9405742	=
7 9404900	=
8 9420795	=
9 9420851	=
10 9420892	=
11 9420926	=
12 9420996	=
13 9421033	=
14 9406827	=
15 9406838	=
16 9406851	=
17 9406863	=
18 9406874	=
19 9406886	=
20 9406898	=
21 9406909	=
22 9421457	=
23 9406946	=
24 9405712	=

Book Marks: 3R7502 1R&P. 2R

M | 18 | Ky.

John Mc[illegible]

2nd Lieut. Capt. Culbertson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Culbertson, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 8th, 1862

Where Culbertson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 207-521 C.R.D. '90

H. Morgan

Clerk.

(256)

Vol. | 18 | Ky.

2nd Lieut. Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] No. 28, 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant vice Governor of Kentucky Feb. 8th 1862.

Book mark:

(Sig) [illegible]

Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

John Nicks

2d Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was paid as private to the 5th day of Feby 1862 and then commissioned as 2d Lieut in Co K 18th Regiment Kentucky Vol

Book mark:

Keegan

Copyist

(200)

N. | 18 | Ky.

John Ross

2nd Lieut., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Corrigan Capt.

	18	Ky.

John Moss

1st Lieut., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut. by Governor & Aug 5th 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieut. by Governor of Kentucky 23d Sept. 1862. Captured at Richmond Ky. 30th Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

(166) Copyright

W. | 18 **Ky.**

John Wood

2 Lieut., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 16, 1863

Muster-out to date Nov. 19, 1862.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: To accept appointment as 1st Lieut. B. as 1st Lieut. from Sept. 23, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Captain

(3409)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moss

1st Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn., June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1862.

Where Columbus, O.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered to date from 20 Nov. 1862 vice John B. Heltemes promoted. Pr. and 1st Lt. from 23 Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

(887) Copyist.

18 | Ky.

[illegible] Reed

[illegible]; Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]
Capt.

NV | 18 | Ky.

John Mass

1st Sergt; Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist

(356)

No. | 18 | Ky.

John Mass

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2000)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moss

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct difference between pay of 2d Lieut and 1st Lieut from Sept 29 '62 to Nov 2, 62

Book mark:

Wm. Sears

(Sig)

Copyist

Mr. | 18 | Ky.

John Moss

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Lee Capt.

(385)

Wm | 18 | Ky.

John Moss

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Apt. Regt 2 M.
since July 29 1863

Book mark:

Wm H Lee

Copyist

(165)

Mc. | 18 | Ky.

John Mc[illegible]

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Regtl Quar. term. to date since 3rd July 1863.

Book mark:

Mc[illegible]

Copyist

(888)

Ky.

Jas Tevis

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Announced as R.Q.M. in Regt orders Nº 1 date Jan 1- 1864

Book mark Jas 242 521 R&P.D Aug 25-70

J. Holman

Capt.

(257)

Ky.

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] and [illegible] as K[illegible] M. [illegible] from Co K in Reg ordered [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(887) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Last Dec
Ringgold Ga Dec 28
May 10-64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(837) Copyist

Jas | 5 | Ky.

Johnson Thomas

Rank Lieut, Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Post Q. Mr.
A.C. Mo 2 Mar 12-67
Resigned 12

Book mark: .....

T. Johnson

(857) Captain

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Capt.

(837)

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(167) ..... Capt.

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(987)

Ky.

Rank, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered out by Expiration of term of service April 4- 1865

Book mark:

Tolman Capt.

(887)

NW | 18 | Ky.

John Moore

2d Lt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner & paroled as 2d Lt at Richmond Ky. Aug 30/62. Mustered in to date Nov 30/62 2d Lt. Commissioned as R.Q.M. to date June 1/64.

Book mark:

Morgan Capt.

(981)

Ky.

Rank 2d, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 5, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ × ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Cas. 1st Lt. Co. K 8 Ky Inft. transferred to Field & Staff Rolls and announced as R.Q.M. Reg't order No 2 Jan. 12-1864 Hdqrs)

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

(2000)

JUN. 1 9406946 *1891*

to date Jan - 864
rec Clerk mustered-
out Transferred
out by expiration
of service 2/Lt - 865

M | 18 | Ky.

John Mofs

1st Lt. Co. , 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an **Individual Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 4, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally mustered into the United States service as 2nd Lieut & Fst 1862. Mustered as 1st Lt 16th June 1863 to date 2d Nov 1862. Vacancy

Book mark:

Board

(245)

JUN - 1 9405710 1891

Transferred to Field & Staff 1st January 1864.
Mustered out at his own request under the provisions of Circular No. 75 series of 1864 having served three years.
This officer exhibits no evidence of non-indebtedness to the United States.
Transportation will be furnished to place of Payment.

No 118 | Ky.

John Moss

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Re. & P. 24-521.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 23, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of First Lieutenant Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Vols to take effect from September 23, 1862, vice J. B. Holtzmeier promoted.

Chief Clerk.

M 18th Ky

John Moss

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 247521.

War Department,

R & P. Div
~~Adjutant General's Office,~~

Washington, Aug. 23rd, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieut and Quartermaster

Co. ....., 18th Reg't Ky, Vols

to take effect from December 18th, 1863, date of muster out.

Campbell.
Asst

(6626)

Moss John

2 Lt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut John Moss
K 18 Ky Inf
Parole

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown John	2 Lt					Cincinnati	1	205		
Moss John	Capt	18	Ky.	Inf	K	mis Camp R	Dec 25	Feb	3	

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky August 31, 186 2, reported at, ~~Camp Parole, Md.,~~ Cincinnati Ohio, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 9 62

Sec 66 Inds

No later record

Copied by E R M

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Moss

2 Sh. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounds

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Moss

Rank, Pvt. Co. Company ——, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf. State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Rieland Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated ———

Returns of Allen's Co Aug 1862 Signed F G Brackett

Major comdg Regt Dated Shepherdsville Ky Sept 10 1863

(Filed in Adjt Records)

W North Clerk.

July 6 1881

End Box 8

1244

Moulder, Henry

Co 6, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9410340	43170913
2 9410423	
3 9410512	
4 9410600	
5 9410685	
6 9410761	
7 9410844	
8 9410913	
9 9410977	
10 9411039	
11 9411096	
12 9411134	
13 9405480	
14 9405788	
15 9411204	
16 9411259	
17 9411312	
18 9411367	
19 9411416	
20 9411447	
21 9411515	
22 9411576	
23 9411630	
24 9411797	
25 4934-B-1860	

4934-B(Co6)1860

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Moeller

Pvt., Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumberland Station, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(156)

M 18 Ky.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(1206)

Mi	18	Ky.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Fuller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky. Aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(2-28)

III | 18 | Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present x

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Paroled at Richmond, Ky. by E. Kirby Smith.

x Absent on roll

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist

(3:8)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Moler

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(2:5)

M 18 | Ky.

Herman Molex

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Moler

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

	18	Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brandon

Capt.

No. 18 Ky.

Henry C. Soldiers

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Brandon

Capt.

(32)

K	18	Ky.

Henry Hollers

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

N. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Sellers

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Brandon
Capt.

(2240)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry × Mollars

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Jun 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jun 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jun 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Co to Newport Ky
One months pay $13
+ $2 premium to be
paid him

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(201) Copyist.

M. | 18 **Ky.**

Henry Wallace

Corp., Co. C, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9, 1864

Muster-out to date June 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Disabled by wounds of
accidental shot while under
the provisions of G.O. No 191
Series of 1863 from the War
Dept. —

Book mark:

Jno. C. Mo.

Copyist

(340)

K. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Soldier

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent on furlough from 1st Feb. '64 to 1st Mar. '64 Having re-enlisted

Book mark:

B. Mandeville

Capt.

(8:20)

M. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mollers

Pvt. L, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $60.00 on 2nd Enlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

B. B. Brandon

Capt.

(2:6)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Walters

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Brandon
Capt.

(2:5)

M. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mollers

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Brandon

Copyist.

(15-6)

Ky.

18

Mr. Henry Malles

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: J. Murray Capt.

(R.C.)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mullens

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Mullens

(Sig.) Capt.

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Challers

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Murray

Copyist.

(8249)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mollers

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

(838)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mullens

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since June 24. 65

Book mark:

Murray Copyist.

(5.A)

M | 18 | Ky.

Henry Mullens

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

m. Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 24 31/100

Due soldier $ 5 20/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: 4934-C (E.C.) 1880 (not in dupl.)

Murray

Appt.

copy)

M | 18 | Ky

Henry Moeller,

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4934, B. 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

(OK)

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky

Henry Miller

Co K 6 18 Ky V.I

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 3 Reg't Paroled Forces, U.S. Army,*

for Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

By whom Capt Fish

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Falmouth Ky

By whom Lieut Farnath

Last paid:

By whom Maj Allen

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war [illegible] with their parole by [illegible] A. G. O., of [illegible] 1862, and the members were returned to their commands [illegible] to them, by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of January 13, 1863, and [illegible] orders from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of [illegible] and directing their return to their commands.

Last muster:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Moeller Henry

C, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 200

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mueller Henry Miller Henry Mueller Edward										
Mueller Henry	Pvt	18	Ky		G	MR	10	267		
						L&O	38	116		
								121		
						Mi Camp Roll	5	Jan 27	Feb	3
						Ox	1	274		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at , 186

Where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Sept 1, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Cincinnati O date not given, 186

Left Camp Chase Cincinnati Ohio & Camp Chase Ohio Oct 2-3-62

Nov 6 & 8 & 13/62.

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled on Henry Moulder Co. 6 18th Ky Vols also
formerly enrolled on Henry Mallet
No other man in Co. to whom report can refer.
W.K.L. 2.9.62

Pensacon Sept Feby 15-62
Signed by [illegible]

Assistant Surgeon's Office,
Ft Ky. Feby 16, 1862

This is enrolled as returned to
Henry Moulder
Co. "K" Reg't, Ky Vols
and records will be [illegible] accordingly.
[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

Dump

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Mahler

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Wis

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Mobley

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Co., Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Ft Pickens Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 28 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Alts etc Co Aug 1862 Signed T J Brents Major
Comdg Regt Quotd Nov 1st Sept 1862 Pvt Aug 28 1862
Wounded in Fla

A M North
Clerk.

July 9. 1886

1. Evan Culbertson
Henry Co
Volunteers
January

1st Lieut A.M.
1 Jan 64

2: Enlistment
1st Lieut A.M.
Discharged

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above ...
... for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name ...
person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that ... the only person mustered or entitled to ...
mustered to fill the vacancy to which ... assigned.

Date: .....

Station: .....

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Henry Hallers, born in the City of Minden in the State of Prussia aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 186 4 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hallers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this fifth day of January 186 4 — Henry Hallers

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Wilson

June 28th 64

Examining Surgeon

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Hallers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. M. Bryson

1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Mustering Officer

Mustered Out of the U.S. Service

Nashville Tenn

June 28th 1865

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____

Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELLING.		REMARKS.
		Date of Departure from Residence.	No. of Miles.	

Texas Volunteer

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn January 6th 1864

By Lieut Wm. Bryson 18th Reg. Ky. Vol. Inft.

Enlistment last Served in Co. C 18th Reg. Ky. Vol. Inft.

Discharged Jan 4th 1864

Henry Mollers

Mollers Henry

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Henry Mallers, born in Kingdom of Wirtemberg, in the State of Prussia, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Mallers, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga, this 5th day of January, 1864, before [illegible]

Henry Mallers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer Henry Mallers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

L. H. Taylor

1st Lieut. 10th Regiment of Light Volunteers, Tennessee Cavalry.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Chattanooga Volunteers, to serve [illegible] day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

[illegible]

1st Lieut. 10th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Vols.

Com'd'g Co.

Mustered out of the service of the United States, [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865, at [illegible]

[illegible]

1st Lieut. 10th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Vols.

Com'd'g Co.

1245

Mayer, John

Co. D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9419054
2	9419137
3	9419123
4	9419317
5	9419395
6	9419514
7	9419844
8	9419895
9	9419935
10	9419977
11	9420020
12	9420073
13	9420130
14	9420183
15	9420236
16	9406552
17	9406245
18	9406312
19	9420368
20	11961-C-1878
21	43170-133
22	
23	
24	
25	

M | 18 | Ky

John Moyer

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lagrattina, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Greenup Co Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 2 and nov. 19, 78
A. G. O. File: 11261-A-78

J. R. Nicholson
Copyist.

(326)

In | 18 | Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nunn

Clerk

In | 18 Ky.

John Smoyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mize
Capt.

(365)

In | 18 Ky.

John Troyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Nice

Commd.

Ky. 18 Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Paroled at Richmond Ky. 2nd Sep. 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Captain.

Ky.

18

Pvt. John Moyer, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from camp near Nov. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Mc

Comdg.

(887)

M 18 Ky.

John Mayer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In confinement
Charged with desertion.

Book mark: .....

(985)

M 18 Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
charged with desertion

Book mark,

W. L. H. Wright
Comd.

(887)

NV 18 Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty by order Gen. Baird Comd'g 3 Div. 14 A.C.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Mizner

(887)

M 18 Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Feb. 6, '63 to Jan. 11, '64. restored to duty. Forfeits pay & allowances during absence by order of Brig. Genl Baird 3rd div. 14 A. C.

Book mark: ____

W. L. H. Wright

In 18 Ky.

John Singer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Adjutant

Ky. 18

John Thorpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

(965)

Mc 18 Ky.

Private Joseph

Nick, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Captain

(265)

In | 18 | Ky.

John Troyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parlan

(965) Copyist

In 18 Ky.

John Thorpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jordan

Commd.

(965)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Feb 2/63

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(8316)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Moyer

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Reynolds

Capt.

M | 8 | Ky.

John Moyer

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated January, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Nov. 2, 186 4.

Where Columbus Ohio

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Discharged Jany 11/64

Book mark: ____

G Fk

Copyist.

(284)

Yn | 18 | Ky.

John Sawyer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $32 25/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 1 95/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Making good time Lost by desertion

Book mark, 11261-A-78

Harlow

Copyist.

(281)

M 1 12 Ky

John Moyer

Co. I. 12 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11261 A 1871

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 20, 1889.

He was captured and paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug 30. 1862 his name appears on a roll of paroled prisoners dated Camp Mallon Ohio Nov 19 1862 with remark 'Exchanged and sent to Regiment date not stated. He deserted from Camp Chase Ohio on or about Nov 2nd 1862 was arrested Sept Term 16th 1863 U.S. Dist Ohio and delivered to Major Thomas Commd Mil Post. Last listed Ky Sept Oct Nov 15. 1863 Returned $10. and Effects of arrest $1120 allowed: received at Louisville Ky December 20 1863 (over)

A E Cowd

(888)

disposition not stated. As he was subsequently restored to duty by order of Genl Banks 6th Corps 2d Division 19th Army Corps without trial but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (as far as not waived by the Government) the charge of desertion no longer stands as against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about November 2nd 1862. to September 19th 1863. cannot however be expunged.

Mc | 18 | Ky

John Moyies

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Ky. V.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 8 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31 ~~Not dated~~ 1862.

Station Not Stated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Grenup

By whom L. Dunlap,

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Camp Ky.

By whom B Marbourt

Last paid:

By whom Not Known

To what time May 1, 1862

Present or absent x

Remarks: Paroled 2 Sept. 62

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Name appears in Col. Mans present.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war who duly complied with their parole by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 49, A. G. O., of January 13, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. D. T.

Book mark:

T. Cain

Copyist.

Moyer John

Park, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Mayer

Pvt. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Mayer

Rank, Pvt, Company ——, Regiment, 18

Born, Ind, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Ar Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment,

——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated ———

Returns of Alterations Dec Aug 1862 Signed Fly Boswell

Regimental Descriptive Book Sept Oct Nov Dec 1862 Jan Feb 1863

(Hospital Register Roll Manuscript)

Enrd Book

W Heath

Clerk.

July 12, 1886

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Comp Roll	16	Ens	8 pd	6
							10	240	129	
						M & R	1	274		
Moyer John	Pr	18	Ky		I	Corr				

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug. 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ——, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ——, 186 , of Appears on Regsts of 2nd Pr 6th Cav. O. date not given

where he died ——, 1862, reported ~~in Camp Parole, Md.~~ at Camp Wallace, Ohio

Paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, ~~reported in Camp Parole, Md.~~ at Camp Wallace, Ohio Absent without leave Nov 19/62

Name appears on Roll at Camp Wallace, Ohio Absent without leave Nov 19/62

Re-en 3-21-64 Gone 11261-A-78. Copied by ——

over

(Record continued.)

with Remark Exchanged & Sent to Regiment

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Pen[sioned] Blakeslee March 24. 84

Pen[sioned] 4 9 7 5 9 Rec'd 9 Jan 5 89 to Pension Office July 1889

Copied by C.C.C. 2-14-89

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

1246

Miller, John

Co C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, John

1249

Mullins, Matthew

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9406964	
9407047	
9407135	
9407229	
9407333	
9407517	
9408546	
43170769	

M | 18 | Ky.

Matthew Mullins

Capt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Muster in accepted to date

Vol 214-Lee 16933-95-86

Alexander Key

Captain.

(1862)

M | 18 | Ky.

Matthew Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Oct 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Capt by the Governor of Ky. Oct 24, 1861.

Book mark:

Mullins

(5-4) Copyist.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Matthews Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Captain by the Governor of Kentucky Oct 24, 1861.

Book mark:

Muster-in Roll

(Copy)

M | 18 | Ky.

Matthew Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Capt
By Gov. of Ky. Oct 24. 1862
Wounded in Battle near
Richmond Ky. Aug 30. 1862.

Book mark:

Muster

(26) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Matthew Mullins

Capt Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Richmond Aug 30 + paroled.

Book mark:

Matthew Mullins

Capt.

(5-6)

M | 18 | Ky.

Mathew Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service Dec 17th 62 Columbus Ohio.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(2:6)

M | 18 | Ky.

Mathew Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded & taken Prisoner & Paroled Richmond, Ky. Aug. 30. 1862. * Resignation accepted to take effect- Nov. 17th 62 and Maj. Gen. Wright Sd. No. 117 Hd Qrs Dept. Ohio to date Nov. 19th 62.

Book mark:.....

Bowman Capt.

(1851)

M | 18 | Ky

Mathias Mullins

Capt Co A 18th Ky Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for 15 Oct 3, 1862.

Station: Camp Chase, O

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where Falmouth, Ky

By whom Col Warner

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Falmouth

By whom Lt. Bennett

Last paid:

By whom Maj Shreds

To what time Feby 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Lieut. Capt Co A.

18th Ky Vols Feb 8. 62

Resigned Aug 30, 62 (over)

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war [illegible] in accordance with their parole by G. O. No. 82, A. G. O., of [illegible] and the regiment was reported in their depredations [illegible] to date by G. O. No. 83, A. G. O., of January 23, 1863, and [illegible] from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of [illegible] and relieving their return to their commands.

[illegible]

O. J. Taylor

NOV.-6. 43170268 1911.

at the Battle of
Richmond, Ky.

Mullins Nathan

Capt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 312

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
M Mathew Mullins Matthew	Capt	18	Ky	I	A	M Roll	426	-7		
						" "	129			
						R.C.O	38	1	147	4

Captured at Richmond Ky aug 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at ____

when he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at Richmond Ky Sept 7, 1862, reported at Camp Parole Chart O Sept 29, 1862

Present Bbb Sept 13/62. & dress Clothing Nov 6/62. No further record

Cs Nov 6 1862 20038-Vb. 1887 Copied by {Does}

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Matthew Mullins Capt a- 18 Ky I

Sec and Cav to Wms Magee) Jan 25 58

Adjutant General's Office,
January 27, 1885

This is accepted as referring to
Co. "E" Reg't
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Mullins,

Capt. Company A.

18 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Richmond, Ky.

Aug. 29-30, 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mullins,

Rank, Capt. Company A, Regiment, 18"

Arm, Infty., State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty, Near Richmond.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in leg.

Date of casualty, Aug. 29. or 30, 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18" Regiment, Ky.
2". Brigade, Nelson Division A of the Corps, dated Sept. 12, 62,
Sigd. by S. Mc. Porter, A. A. Genl.

B. R. 200.

[illegible] records
Jan 14 1901

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

No #379. 1862

State of Ohio
Franklin County } ss.

I certify that the within named Alex
M. Reed is Asst Surgeon at Camp Chase, Columbus
Ohio and was Post Surgeon of said Camp at the
date of his signing the within Affidavit
In Testimony Whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and Official Seal
this Twenty third day of September
A. D. 1862

Lemuel S. Cornell
Notary Public in & for
Franklin County, Ohio

Capt. Matthew Mullins of 18th
Regiment of Kentucky Volinteer Infantry
having applied for a certificate on which
to base an application for resignation
I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he
has for twenty (23) years been laboring
under a gunshot wound in the upper
part of the calf of ~~right~~ leg, and that in
consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to
resume his duties in a less period than
(90) ninety days.

Dated at Camp Chase
This 22 day of Sept 1862

~~Asst~~ Surg McBride
Post Surgeon

State of Ohio. Franklin County, ss.
Before me a Notary Public in & for said County, personally appeared the above named
Matthew Mullins, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that
he is the identical Matthew Mullins, above named, who is Captain of Company
A. 18th Regiment Kentucky Mounted Infantry

Matthew Mullins

Sworn to before me & subscribed by said Matthew Mullins in my presence this
22nd day of September 1862 & I hereto affix my official Seal.

James S. Preston
Notary Public

M# 18. D.C. 1862
M# 379. 1862

Columbus. O.
Sept 23rd 1862

Matthew Mullins
Captain Co. "A" 18th
Reg. Ky. Vols.

Tenders his resignation
Enclosed Surgeons certificate of disability
Cause Disability
one Endorsement &c.

A.G.O. Washington, September 30. 1862
Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. Boyle
Asst. Adjt. Gen. Nov. 15th
By order
Asst. Adjt. General

Nov 15 1862 Nov 18 1862
Sept 23 1862

Head-Quarters 18th Ky Vols
Paris Ky Nov 8. 1862

Respectfully referred, to the Society of Friends with recommendation that resignation of Capt Mullins be accepted

F. P. Bramlette
Major com 18th Ky Vol USA

Hd Qrs 2nd Army Corps Ky
Nov 13th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
J. C. Sharpe
Brig Gen
Comdg

Recommend Capt. Mullins be accepted
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 2nd Div Dept of the Ohio
Knoxville Tenn May 13/64

Discharged
Hd Qrs 2nd Dept of the Ohio
Station Cin. O.
S. O. 117
Date. Nov 15th 1862
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjt Gen of the Army,

J. M. Schofield
Major General
Comdg

By Command of Major General Schofield
Assistant Adjutant General

11/29/62

Columbus Ohio Sept 23d 1862

Adjt Genl Thomas
Washington City D C

Dr Sir

I hereby tender
My resignation as Captain of Company A
18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers. For
the following Reason I am laboring under
a Gunshot Wound Received at the Battle
Near Richmond Kentucky on the 30th day of
August 1862 Which incapacitates me for duty
for the term of ninety days. I am now a
paroled prisoner at Camp Chase Ohio
Taken by the Confederate Army at Richmond
Ky. you will also find enclosed the surgeons
Certificate of disability from this post.
by accepting the above I remain

Yours Respectfully
Matthias Mullins

Capt Mullens
18th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Matthew Mullins

Rank Capt. Regiment 11

Arm Infty

Casualty Res.d

Day 17, Month Nov, Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 117 Sec.

Remarks _____

E. C.
Clerk.

(176)

1248

Mullins, Richard A.

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407025	13	
2	9407108	14	
3	9407203	15	
4	9407239	16	
5	9407343	17	
6	9407520	18	
7	9408599	19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	

NL	18	Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Pvt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Oct 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from state of Kentuckey.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mullins

Captain.

(356)

Ky.

18

Pvt

Richard A. Mullins

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(15)

M	18	Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muthsley

Capt.

(2)

M | 18 | Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 3, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl July 1, 1862. Wounded in Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 3, 1862.

Book mark:

(154)

M | 18 | Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muntzley

(2)

Inf	18	Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged from service Camp Chase Dec 4th 1862

Book mark: Discharged at Columbus Ohio Dec 5/62 on Surgeon's Cert of Disability see Ms Rolls Dec 62

Muster Clerk

(2:8) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

Richard A. Mullins

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N. C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled not known, 186 ; drawn since $ not known 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: appointed Corp from Private July 1/62 Wounded Richmond Ky. Aug 30/62 Discharged Columbus, Ohio Nov 6/62

Book mark: A.G.O. 2/4/80. 5 on Surg. Certs

Bowman

Copyist.

(882)

JUN.-1 9408599 ✡1891✡

Cert. of Disability. Vide D.+S.R.

Moullins Richard A

Hosp'l Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alc/V.62. ~~4058~~ 4709

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Richard A. Mullins

Corporal Co. A

18 Reg't of Ky V.C.

Vin. St. made out & discharge this day issued by Capt AB. Bond 15 Nov

Mil Comdt

Nov 5 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
May 3 1893
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Ex on January Roll

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 18 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard A Mullins (Corp) of Captain Mullins Company, (A) of the 18 Regiment of United States Inft. was enlisted by Capt Mullins of the Ky V.I. at Falmouth Ky on the 13 day of Oct 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Kenton Co in the State of Kentucky is 22 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 5 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons Certificate and Genl Order No. 36 of 1862

STATION:

DATE:

A B Doel
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard A Mullins of Captain M Mullins' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 268, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Gun shot wound. Ball entering the back near the Lumbar vertebrae and passing out at the middle of the right thigh. Wound received at Richmond Ky. Aug 30th 1862. disabled 1/2 for one year.

Colin Mackenzie Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 5 day of November 1862 at Columbus Ohio

A B Doel
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Reported Nov 5th 62

Wil. Conner

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Note— County— Note—

(DUPLICATE.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A. B.						Mark		7		
Mallow Richard	O	18	Ky.	I	A					

Mallow Richard O 18 Ky. I A

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

Died at Richmond Va. _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Mo Record Prior to Dec 1862

Copied by WRR

Richard A. Mullins

Co. A.

Head Quarters, Military Commander,

Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1862

R. Richard A. Mullen

a Corpl of Co. A

18 Reg't. Ky V. has been

discharged from the service of the United

States, this 5 day of Nov.

1862.

You will make the proper notation on

your Company Rolls.

Allen C. Dod

Capt. 15th U. S. Infantry, Mustering Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Richard Maddin

Co. Company

18 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Dec 31 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Richard Mullin

Rank, Pvt Company ____, Regiment, 15

Co., Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, At Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Returns of Allen's 2nd Ky Cav. during 1862. Also 7th Ky Board

Inspection Regt Dated Hd Qrs 2nd Division Ky Jan 10 1863

(Filed in Rec Room)

E. A. B.

W. Marsh

July 9. 1884. Clerk.

1249

Murphey, John

Co. E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, John

1250

Murphy, Cornelius

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9404925	26
2	9420529	27
3	9420587	28
4	9430681	29
5	9430776	30
6	9406583	31
7	9406122	32
8	9421505	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Murphy

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 13, 1862

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd. one Months' pay from State of Ky.

Book mark:

Harris

Capt.

(877)

M | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Murphy

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 2 M, 1862.

Present or absent Present Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(100)

	18	Ky.

Corporal Murphy

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(100)

N | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Murphy

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 20th June 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(7557)

18 | Ky.

Corporal Martin Gorman, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2 1862.

Book mark:

Gorman

Copyist

G. | Ky.

Co. , Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Last heard from June 20/62

Book mark:

(2316) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Murphy

_____, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Reynolds

Reynolds
Copyist.

(251)

m	18	Ky.

Cornelius Murphy

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Lex. Ky.

June 20/62.

Book mark:

Morgan

Captain.

(7821)

1251

Murphy, James

Co a, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407027	26	
2	9407110	27	
3	9407206	28	
4	9407283	29	
5	9407409	30	
6	9407527	31	
7	9406450	32	
8	9408589	33	
9	33424268	34	
10	33423411	35	
11	9681278 3	36	
12	431786534	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

	18	Ky.

[illegible] Pvt, Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 20 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over) Captain.

Ill. | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the month of [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(8540)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 ~~Reg't~~ Kentucky ~~Infantry~~.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Murphy
Captain

(156)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Left in Hospital Lexington Ky. sick since Aug 23, 1862.

Book mark: ———

James Murphy Capt.

(336)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster[illegible]

Copyist.

(2048)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Chase Dec 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(8-8)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Deserted

Dec 31, 62

Camp Chase

Book mark:

Copyist.

(1865)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

[illegible], 186 2

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Sept 15/62

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Capt.

(2318)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N. C., Apr 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since $ Not Known 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Deserted Columbus Ohio

Dec 15. 1862.

Book mark:

Bowman

Captain

rem)

M 18 Ky.

James Murphy

_____, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Longford Co Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 186 1.

Where Falmouth

By whom Capt Mullins term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Aug 30, 62, Richmond Ky.

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(3964)

M 18 | Ky.

James Murphy,

_____, Co. ____, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Longford [illegible]

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

By whom Capt. Mullins term ___ yr's.

Remarks Deserted Columbus Ohio, Dec. 15, 62.

G. L. McCarthy
(Asst.)

M | 18 | Ky

James Murphy

Pvt. Co. a, 18 Ky V.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug. 31 1862.

Station Not Stated ~~not dated~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

By whom Capt. Mullen

Period 3 yr.

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 8. 1861.

Where Falmouth

By whom Not known

Last paid:

By whom Not known

To what time May 6, 1862.

Present or absent x

Remarks: Paroled 1 Sept. 62.

Name appears in Col. [illegible] account.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war [illegible] with their parole by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., [illegible] and the members were ordered to their respective [illegible] by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O. of January 13, 1863, and [illegible] extract from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of [illegible] prisoners and directing their return to their respective [illegible] U. S. Army.

Additional remarks:

From roll in office of Adjutant for War Department

J. Kay

Clerk

Murphy James

C, Co. E, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex	1	276		
Murphy James	Pr	18th	Ky.	I	C.	Mor Camps R	5 Ex	24	5	9
						" " "	6 Ex	5	"	6

Captured at Lexington Ky. Aug. Sept 3. 62, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at by Kirby Smith Sept 2. , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md, Oath not given, 186 :

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 3. 62 No Gits absentee pass

See Par Prison file

Copied by CBN 1 over

(Record continued.)

Camp Wallace dated Nov 19-62 absent without leave since Oct 12-62

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ; Not ret'd Exc'd sent to Regt

Transferred to Des Div June 7/90

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18__.

This is accepted as referring to

_____

Co. _____, Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1252

Murphy John

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407028	26
2	9407111	27
3	9407207	28
4	9407305	29
5	9407411	30
6	9406150	31
7	9408610	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Co. | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy Jr

Pvt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from the State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Munksy

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Munksy

Copyist.

	18	Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Murphy

(Sig)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Munsey

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. 1862.

Book mark:

Munsey

Capt.

(3547)

M | 18 | Ky.

John. Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 7. 62 Nashville Hospital

John Murphy

Copyist.

(126)

11 | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

_____, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Copyist.

(2814)

In	18	Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; **drawn since** $ Not Known 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Columbus Ohio Nov. 8. 1862

Book mark: 7 mile D. & D. R.

over

Bowman

Captain

JUN.-1 9408610 ★1891★

Discharged Nov. 7/62 by reason of Epilepsy of long standing should have no pay as he enlisted with the disability.
Vide D. & D.R.

Murphy John

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Wallace Nov 6th 1862

To Post Surgeon at
Camp Chase O

Sir

The bearer hereof John Murphy of Co A 18th Ky vols wishes a discharge from Service on account of Ill Health Please examine him and if possible give him a certificate to that effect

Jas Resby
Lt A.A. Asst Surg
Comdg Camp D 3d Regt P.I.

No. 4477 4765

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Jno Murphy

a Private Co. A

18 Reg't of Ky. V.I.

Pris. St. made out &
discharge this day issued
by Capt A.B. Dod 15 Ind.

Jno L Cundy

Nov 7 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office
May 5 1865
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
by order of Secretary of War

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Nov 7

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Murphy, a private — of Captain Mullins Company, (a) of the 18th Kentucky Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt M. Mullins of the 18 Regiment at Ky U S at Falmouth Ky on the 22 day of Oct 186[illegible], to serve 3 years; he was born in Limerick Co in the State of Ireland is 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes; Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 7 days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons C.O. No. 36 of 1862.

STATION: Gen. Hosp: Camp Chase Ohio
DATE: Nov. 6th 1862

A B Dod
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Murphy private of Captain Mullins's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 19, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Epilepsia of long standing
Should have no pay as he executed with his disability

J.H. Bailey Ass. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 7 day of November 186[illegible] at Columbus Ohio

A B Dod
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Mil. Conner

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy John	P.	18.	Ky	—	A	Co. C 6th Ohio	18	120		
							1	275		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____ 186 , of _____

at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862; Paroled at Camp Chase O; Nov 6, 1862

Ohio Roll of Honor

Copied by D.F.C.

Mrs. Mary Ann Lee
Cincinnati

John Murphy
Cr. As

Head Quarters, Military Commander,

Columbus, O., March 8, 1862

Sir:

You are hereby informed that John Murphy a Private of Co. A, 18 Reg't. O. V., has been discharged from the service of the United States, this 7 day of March 1862.

You will make the proper notation on your Company Rolls.

Albert B. Dod

Capt. 15th U. S. I.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Murphy
Private of Company A
18th Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

~~Discharged~~

Papers Completed
November 7th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Murphy

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge Papers completed.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Ord

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.~~ Completion of Papers.

November 7th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ohio

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt Ord

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 23 Return of Soldiers discharged at Columbus Ohio

REMARKS.

Benjamin F. Evans
Clerk.

11.12.68.

(170)

E.S. 11.1.64.

1253

+ Murphy John

Co E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9413386	26
2	9413470	27
3	9413555	28
4	9413644	29
5	9413728	30
6	9413811	31
7	9413912	32
8	9406497	33
9	9414751	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt., Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Townsend Valley, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27*, 1861.

Where Nassaw, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky.

Roll from Perkins and supplied from Muster roll of Feb. 28, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wade

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

Cpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(96)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy.

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky Aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Wade

Copyist.

(2000)

M 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Parrolled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 31. 1862.

Book mark:

(165)

M 18 Ky.

John Murphy

Cpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

(988)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

Copyist

(over)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

....., 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Jan. 24/62

Book mark:

(2515) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murphy

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Arrested:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(7841) Reynolds

Capt.

M. [illegible] 18 | Ky.

[illegible] Humphrey

2nd, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Jun 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Not known

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Lexington Ky Jan 28/63

Book mark:

[illegible]

Clerk.

Murphy John

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of mild records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Murphy John	Pvt	18	Ky	—	E	Rec	1	194		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Buried at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2 of _____

_____, 186_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186_.

Copied by BH C

254 Payton or

Murphy. Paton

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94190555	
2	94191388	
3	94192234	
4	94193188	
5	94193962	
6	94194922	
7	94175625	
8	94062335	
9	94065533	
10	94206900	
11	32566780	
12	34438266	
13	36312786	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

M	18	Ky

Payton Murphy

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Carlisle, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Nicholson

Copyist.

(2816)

M 18 Ky.

Payton murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

Commd.

(369)

In 18 Ky.

Payton Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(383)

Ky.

18

W

Payton Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 20 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. R. Mills

Clerk

(4857)

gn 18 Ky.

Payton murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

Comm

(969)

M 18 Ky.

Payton Murphy

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mize

Comd'g

(7869)

M | 18 | Ky.

Peyton Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lexington Ky. Jan. 26/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice
Comdg

(over)

M | 18 | Ky.

Dalon Murphy

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(884) Reynolds

Copyist.

L. Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

August 30, 186 3.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Aug 1863

Book mark: .....

(2514) Capt.

In	18	Ky.

Patrick Murphy

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since $10.00/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn of disease

Book mark: Died Chattanooga Tenn. of Dis.

Order

Clerk

(7822) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Paten Murphy,

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey hair sandy

Where born Nicholas Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 186 1.

Where Louisville, Ky.

By whom Capt. Rogers for ..... yr's.

Remarks Recruited Lexington Ky. Jan. 26, '63.

E. L. McCarthy
Capt.

No. | 18 | Ky

Payton Munday

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feby 4, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Indiana.

Deserted:

When Sept, 186 2.

Where Lexington Ky

Arrested:

When Feb 4, 186 .

Where Paris Ills

Remarks: Awards for arrest $ 30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Indianapolis Ind, Feby 5, 1864.

Pvt

Co

M. | 18 | Ky.

Dayton Murphy.

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Regt Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, Deserters, Stragglers and other soldiers, to whom transportation has been furnished to specified points by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind., Feb 5, 1864.

Where born Nicholas Co. Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct, 1861.

Where enlisted Nicholas Co. Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Complexion light; height 5 ft 8 in.

Transportation from Indianapolis Ind

Transportation to Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Charges $32.20

Book mark:

C. Kneisley

M | 18 | Ky.

Clayton Murphy

Pvt, Co. 2nd D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 & Jan 1862 guarding bridges & camp on Covington & Lexington RR

Oct 1862 Teamster

Nov 1862 Absent without leave Nov 27, 62

Dec 1862 (Cold) Absent detailed for duty as Prov. Guard in Lexington Ky Dec 24/1862

Jan 1863 Deserted Jan 26, 63 Lexington Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

Murphy. Payton

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offence, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offence.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 13.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same collected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 12 1895
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2ND AUDITOR

1864

C

FINAL STATEMENT.

R. 183,

OF

Private Peyton Murphy Co I

18 Regt of Ky Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Feb. 25. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, or other misdemeanor charges, should appear under the heading of "Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid [illegible] not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be allowed from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and deserters, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if in his case, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space [illegible] of enrolment should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of the bounties of States or Local Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Receipt's list also sent to Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Payton Murphy, a Private of
Captain Zebulon Moore Company (K) of the 18th Regiment of Infty
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Nicholas Co State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 6 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Eight day of December 1861, at Carlisle Ky
by Capt Shotwell, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the Eight day of February, 1862, at
Gallatin Tenn, by Lieut Thomas R Jarnett; ~~and having served~~
~~HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a~~
~~DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Chattanooga Tenn
on 25 February 1864 of Pneumonia

The said Payton Murphy was last paid by Paymaster
Brinton, to include the 31 day of October, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ time of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *CLOTHING*
amounting to five ~~Two~~ dollars, since the 31 day of October,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
~~Two~~ dollars advanced *BOUNTY*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for *CLOTHING*, &c., received on entering service, ~~Two~~ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

~~Two~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with *TRANSPORTATION* in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been *Subsisted* for *Traveling* to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , *Sutler*, ~~Two~~ dollars.

He is indebted to *Laundress*, ~~Two~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington DC, this Sixth day
of June 1865.

Jos M Shaw
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 91—Print.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GEN-RAL U. S. ARMY.

Ky.

Payton Murphy
1864
Priv Co. L.
1st Ky. Vol.
Died Feb 25/64.

Inv 2 F.S. sent for Apl 1
Returned
Feb 6/65
Inv 26/65

NO. 72

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Paylon Murphy
Number and locality of the grave	208 (Section C)
Hospital number of the deceased	General Field Hospital
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private Co. D 18th Ky Vols
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Pleuro Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	Has no Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial	Feby 28th 1864

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ~~Cemetery~~.

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully
C. C. Bruce
Asst Surgeon U.S.A

+ 1255

Murray, James

Co. 6, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9404970
2	9410763
3	9410846
4	9410916
5	9410979
6	9411040
7	9411097
8	9411169
9	9411258
10	43171184
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Civil Work:

See also Donald Murray

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Dec 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1862

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Company C.

Book mark:

Harris

Appd.

(287)

W | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(1868)

M 18 | Ky.

James Murry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

NN | 18 | Ky.

James Murry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist

(over)

K 18 | Ky.

James Kenney

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: On duty in Hospl. Carthage Tenn. since 11th April 1863

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

Capt.

(5-26)

No. | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn. By order Regtl Surgeon

Book mark:

H. K. Brandon Capt.

(C.S.)

K. | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp at Nashville Tenn. since 4/63

Book mark:

T. S. Brandon

Capt.

(5C6)

K. | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps 1st Sept. 63 Gen. Orders No. 307 War Department

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(12-6) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murry

Pvt. Co. E, 18 Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio.

Dated Oct. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 186/.

Where Falmouth

By whom Capt. Fish

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Speed

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war on duty companies with their parole by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19 A. G. O., of January 13, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the conditions of exchange fulfilled, discharged their rooms to their commands.—E. P. Smith.

Book mark:

H. L. Bozarth

Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Galesboro Ill., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ × _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Due from Enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted + Transferred to Invalid Corps 18 Sept 63

Book mark:

Murray

(281) Copyist.

1256

† Murray, James

Co 6, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9410336	11.
2. 9410419	12.
3. 9410508	13.
4. 9410596	14.
5. 9410715	15.
6. 9411755	16.
7.	17.
8.	18.
9.	19.
10.	20.
21.	31.
22.	32.
23.	33.
24.	34.
25.	35.
26.	36.
27.	37.
28.	38.
29.	39.
30.	40.

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt, Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Regt Ky. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cubmission Station, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cottrige Copyist.

(886)

M 18 Ky.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(2249)

111	18	Ky.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(100)

Ky.

18

M

James Hurry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky. Aug 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(3:6)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Muiry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged from service Oct. 28, 1862. Wounded and paroled at Richmond, Ky.

X Name appears in column of remarks present on roll.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist

(8:58)

M | 18 | Ky.

James Murray

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date +~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:
Due from Enlistment
Last settled ^ _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Richmond Ky 30 Aug 62. + Discharged at Columbus Ohio 25 Oct 62

Book mark: _____

J Murray

(3831) Copyist.

Murray James

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 11

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray James	P	18	Ky	I	C	Mk U	426	7		
						Mk R	10	288	+	728
						C & O	27	71		
						Mil Camp Rolls	17	Ens	2 pk 6	

Captured at place and date not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Paroled at Richmond Ky, 1862; Name not borne on C&O records except as having drawn clothing Sept 1/62

C&O Sept. 62

Copied by Ora

(Record continued.)

Absent from Camp Walker without leave Oct 16/62

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; Drafted ; never returned ;

appears on M. R. dated Dec 31-62 as transfd by exchange

or. to Rolls of Richmond Ky Aug 20/63 examined

Enrolled at James Murray Co C 18 Ky Vols

Pris. Cor. Ord Branch 24.14

Copied by [illegible] 8-12-14

RETURNED FROM PRISONER OF WAR

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ... 18 .....

This is accepted as referring to

James Murray

Co. C, 18 Ky Reg't, Ky Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Murray

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Murray

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 12

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, St Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Absentees for Dec 1862 Signed F G Bracht

Major Com'g Regt Camp Ft Dr Lafayette Ky Jan 10 1863

(Died in Rebel Prison)

Ord Book

W North

July 9. 1866 Clerk.

No 65 3981 4099

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Jas Murry

a Private Co. C

18 Reg't of Ky V I

5

Was ht. made out & discharge this day issued by Capt A B. 2nd Ky Inf Mc Cmds

Oct 25 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.
Apl 27 1903.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 1862.

Oct 25

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ja. Drury (Private) of Captain Fiske's Company, (C) of the 18 Regiment of United States Ky. V.S. was enlisted by Capt. Fisk on the 12 day of Oct. 18 62 at Falmouth Ky to serve 3 years; he was born in the State of Ireland in the 50 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 8 days. (More extended directions on Form 18, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen'l Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeon's Certificate-and Genl Order No. 36 of 1862

STATION: Camp Chase O
DATE: Oct 24th 1862

A Bood
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Murphy of Captain Fiske Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (More extended par. 1301, p. 561, and directions on Form 18, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Fracture of the bones of the right forearm, rendering the hand & arm useless for about (6) six months.

Colin Mackenzie Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 25 day of October 1862 at Columbus Ohio

A Bood
Capt. 15th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Mil Conner

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1257

V

Murray, John

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405265	26	
2	9415916	27	
3	9415993	28	
4	9406415	29	
5	9416108	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Vacant Work

Used also

Ill | Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

... 1864.

Where born ...

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: ...

F. E. Porter

(2222) Copyist.

W. | 18 | Ky.

John Murray

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave, never reported.

Book mark:

Waterhouse

(Copyist.)

(1866)

Mr 18 Ky.

John Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as deserter June 30th 65

Book mark:

Walter Finney

Copyist.

(2000)

Wm. | C. | Ky.

John Murray
James McCarthy

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2nd, 186 5.

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Never Reported

Corrected by J Taylor Lt

Book mark: ____

E. F. K.
Copyist.

(2051)

M | 18 | Ky.

John Murray

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated near Louisville Ky Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $31 99/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $____/100; due $____/100

Remarks: Never reported since date of assignment. Dropped as deserter June 30. '65

Book mark:

Wade Kinney Capt.

(921)

Murray Johns

, Co. F 1 18 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. [illegible]

John Murray

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Ignats Schwan

On the 7 day of Oct. 1864

By

G. W. Monack Capt

W. R. Nemey Lieut

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Murray one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 36 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 7 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E. Sette. John Murray

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Murray born in the State of Ireland, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ignato Schwan, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Ignato Schwan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7 day of Oct 1864. Before G. Mussack Capt 5th Dist Prov Mar 5th Ky

John Murray

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ignato Schwan of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

G. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

1258

Harrel, William B.

Co. D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrel, William B.

1259

Murry James

Co. C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray James

1260

Mussmann, Ferdinand H.

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9404891	26
2	9420451	27
3	9420536	28
4	9430631	29
5	9430708	30
6	9420793	31
7	9430882	32
8	9406884	33
9	9406133	34
10	9421482	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M. | 18 | Ky.

Ferdinand H. Mufsmann

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 26, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(897)

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Ferdinand H. Trautmann

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant Feb 28th 1862

Book mark:

Sergeant

(9447)

N.A. | 18 | Ky.

Frederick Wildermuth

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Was promoted from Private to Sergeant 28th day of February 1862 last roll Was a Private Sergt 26th February 1862 to March 26th 1862 Present on Parole Bullitt Kentucky

Book mark:

Wildermuth

(300) Copyist

	18	Ky.

Frederick Th. Muhlmann

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from private to Sergeant Aug. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Oregon

Copyist

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Frederick Co. Tinsman

1st Serg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible]

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from Serg't to 1st Serg't 23d Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist

(366)

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

Fredrick McNamara

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

N. | 18 | Ky.

Enlisted 7/6. Mustered

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quartermaster Louisville Ky. Feb 7th 1863.

Book mark:

Grogan

(888) Copyist

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from Feb. 4/62

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Captain.

(2518)

M | 18 | Ky.

Ferdinand H. Mussman

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(7841) Copyist.

M | 18 | Ky.

Frederick H. Mussmann

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ; ——— , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——— , 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100 ; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100 ; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Appld. sergt. Feb 28/62

appld 1st sergt. Sept 2/62

Deserted Louisville Ky

Feb 2/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

Capt.

1261

Myer, Christian

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer, Christian

1262

Myers, William C.

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, William C.

1263

× Myre, Christian

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405173	26	
2	9415808	27	
3	9415860	28	
4	9415908	29	
5	9415977	30	
6	9416115	31	
7	9405779	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ [illegible]

√ [illegible]

M | 18 | Ky.

Christian Myer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

Capt.

(3625)

W | 18 | Ky.

Christian Myer

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Waterbury Conn

(1000)

M. | 18 | Ky.

Christian Mayse

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waterbury

M | 18 | Ky.

Christian Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Waterbury Copyist

(over)

W | 18 | Ky.

Christian Mayne,
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 65 By reason of Telegraphic order dated War Dep. May 18 65.

Book mark:

Paroled Yates Bunn

M | 18 | Ky.

Christian Mayne

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, Jul. 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 61 62/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 25 65. by reason of Telegram Order dated War Dept. May 18th 65

Book mark:

Walter Avery

Capt.

(2851)

On. 1 1st Ky.

Privates Myre

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered Louisville Ky June 28, 1865

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Mustered Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustered, 186 ; drawn since $ 21.25/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: P.O. Address Louisville

Ky. Stopped for Advance 10 cts.

Mustered out in Obedience

to Telegram Order War Dept.

May 9. 65 Ordering the Mus-

ter out of all troops whose term

of service expires prior to Oct. 1. 65

Book mark:

C. Gifford Capt.

(369)

Myer, Christian

Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 294
Christian Meyer
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas Otto

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Brst
W. R. Herrey Comdg
D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment
5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Christian Meyer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 34 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

C. C. Miller

his
Christian X Meyer
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Christian Meyer born in the State of Germany aged 34 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Chas Ott, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas Ott, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Sept 1864, before G. M. Maxwell Capt 5th Mus Inf & Dist Prov Mar

Christian X Meyer
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Ott of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

G. M. Maxwell
Provost Marshal

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

T. I. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 294

Christian Meyer

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas Ott

On the 17 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Pvt

H. K. Hervey Com'r

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Christian Meyer

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

04 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Tittle

his
Christian X Meyer
mark

(No. 46.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Christian Meyer born in the State of Germany aged 28 yrs years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Chas Ott, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Septr 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas Ott, I Do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Septr 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Sept 1864 before Capt D. Mc. Mun. 8th Dist. } Christian X his Meyer mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Ott of Louisville Ky drafted in 8th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Lt Br hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

D. McMunn
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8 *Dist. of* Ky

1264

+ Myers, William O.

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 94175 86	1
2 94176 68	2
3 94177 55	3
4 94178 42	4
5 94179 19	5
6 94180 06	6
7 94180 58	7
8 94181 22	8
9 94181 75	9
10 94182 27	10
11 94182 80	11
12 94183 38	12
13 94183 75	13
14 94184 26	14
15 94184 80	15
16 94185 36	16
17 94185 89	17
18 94186 74	18
19 94066 41	19
20 9406 378	20
21 94189 31	21
22 Mfg-Feb1-1865	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Co. H 10-A-86 Months

Mfg Feb 1 1865

Myers William O

Discharged at this Post

Mc | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss Ky, Feb 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 3771-a-6-f-a.21
hosp W & with Mbg-661-665

J Underwood
Capt.

(886)

K | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) J Underwood Capt.

H | 18 | Ky.

William O'Hayes

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(over) J Underwood Copyist.

Mc | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apl 62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt

(985)

Ky.

K | 18

William O. Keyes

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug 30/62 at Rich. Paroled & Exchanged

Book mark:

J. Underwood Capt

(888)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

William O. Kyrus

Prt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home on Sick
Res Co Ky. Wounded
Unable to report

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt

(216)

Mc | 18 | Ky.

Williams O. Mayes

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded unable to report to his command

Book mark: ———

(2222) J. Underwood Capt.

Ne	18	Ky.

William O Meyers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent +

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home on Ripley Ohio Wounded on Retreat from Richmond Ky Aug 30/62 taken home by friends unable then and since to report. Reported and dropped from pay roll by Error no pay to be forfeited

+ Inserted by comparer

Book mark:

† Name appears on Column from Dec 31/62

J Vandeventer Capt.

(2000)

Mo | 18 | Ky.

William A. Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: M. Home Rifle Ohio Wounded in Battle Aug 30-1862 unable to report

Book mark:

Rosecrans Capt

(200)

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myres

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: at home Ripley Ohio
Wounded in Battle Aug
20-1862

Book mark:

Paymaster

(100)

M | 18 Ky.

William O. Mayes

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: at home in Ohio
wounded Aug 30-1862.

Book mark:

Rosecrans
Copyist.

(2000)

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Mayes

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded & at Home in Ohio since Aug 30 1863

Book mark:

(222) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William A. Ingres

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: at Home in Ripley Ohio wounded since Aug 30-1862

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myres

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: At Home wounded since Aug 30-1862

Book mark: ____

Rousham

(2000) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

William O Ingress
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: at Home wounded
since Aug 30: 1862

Book mark:

(100) Rosecrans
Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William A. Myers

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home Ripley Ohio
Wounded since Aug 30-1862

Book mark:

(2227) Rosenbaum Copyist

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: At home in Ripley Ohio wounded Med Aug 30/62

Book mark: ____

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(2207)

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Was wounded at the battle of Richmond Ky. Never reported to his Comp since

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(over)

L[illegible] Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated May 30, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick
Last heard from
May 30/63

Book mark: .....

(2115) Copyist.

Ill. | 12 | Ky.

W. C. Myers

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated December, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Dec. 31, 186 4.

Where Nicholasville Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Wounded and paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30/62, Muster reported and dropped as deserted Dec 31/64

Book mark: .....

E. F. K.

Copyist.

(2511)

M | 18 | Ky.

William O. Myers

Pvt, Co. M, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Glolden Borrow Mo Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to ——————, 186 } .
Not Known

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known }
——————, 186 } ; drawn since $ Not Known } 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100 ; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100 ; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Was wounded at Richmond Ky Aug 30/62 and never reported to his Co. since and was dropped from the rolls in Dec. 1864

Book mark Abs. 1st Sept. 1862 a. XX Sept. 10 65

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M 18 Ky.

Wm. O. Myers

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3470 A 1888 with mkg 661 - 1865

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 28, 1893

This man deserted on or about Nov 9 1862,
from this organization and enlisted Aug.
29, 1864 under the name
Wm. O. Myers
in Co. D, 175 Reg't Ohio Inf'y,
in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

The notation of Sept. 13, 1888, is cancelled.

Morgan
Asst.

Mayers William O.

Cpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 379

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Williams~~	—			—	~~B~~
Myers William	P.	18.	Ky.	Inf.	H.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miscl.	205	7		

Captured at ——— ——— ———, 186 ; brought from ———, and confined at Richmond, Va., ———, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ———, 186 ; treated for ———

Where he died ———, 186 ; of ———

Paroled at Richmond Ky. ———, 186 2; reported at C. G. O. ———, 186 .

Appears on roll of Co. H 1st Bn. O.V.63 without remarks

Ser 175 Ohio 3470-a-88

[over.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;

deserted ____, 186 ;

No further record

Enrolled as William O. Myers 4th H. 18th Ky. Inf.
No other mention of this or similar name and rolls examined
to whom this enrollment refers. Named William M. or William
O. Myers was mustered in with Co. B. — Pd. June 30.

Entered on Rolls June 25 88

Copied by H. S. 5/26/88

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C., 188

This is accepted as referring to
William O. Myers
Co. F. 4th Reg't, Ky. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm C Myers

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Manassas

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm O Mayes

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Alterations to Aug Evening 1862 Signed Fly Bracht

Maj Gen'l Comd'g Dept Dated Hd Qrs Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Killed in Old Army)

Expd Bg N

A Marth

Clerk.

July 12, 1886

Jan 2. 1864

Wm A. Myers
Coft. 18th Inf.

In regard to
Reporting himself

June, 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Louisville Div. M. & P. O.

Jan 28 1864

Dear Friend I take this opportunity to inform you that I came home after I Reported to you the last time the Capt commanding the post told me that I could Report once a week until my Papers would have time to reach me the post Surgeon took the name of my Post office and said he would send my papers to me now as I have been very Sorely and out of means to travel on I hope you will take this letter as my Reporting to you for it will not do and you say it is necessary for me to Report there personally please send me a few lines and I will try and come there and Report my self though I hope you will consider my condition and that I have had a hard time any how as I have never drawn any money since April 1863 and I Sent a Bout 20 dollars Reporting there though if you say that I will have to Report personally I will try and get there Some way Please excuse me for not Reporting Before now as the weather has been so bad that it was impossible for me to get there and the mail had been stopped a part of the time on account of the ice on the River

From Wm. A. Hyard a private in Co H 18th Ky Volunteers to be Reported to Col Hurlbut at Memphis Tenn Care of Capt. Hoos Depute

1265

Meares Andrew J.

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407036	
2	9407113	
3	9407212	
4	9407311	
5	9407414	
6	9407500	
7	9407593	
8	9407663	
9	9407735	
10	9407840	
11	9407864	
12	9407908	
13	9407923	
14	9407983	
15	9408040	
16	9408104	
17	9408159	
18	9408234	
19	9408246	
20	9408316	
21	9408382	
22	9408479	
23	9408661	
24		

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew C. Ware

Pvt., Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky., Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from state of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster Roll

(3)

Copyist.

N	18	Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Pvt stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster by

Captain.

(8547)

K | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(K5)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(13)

N 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muddy Ivy Capt.

(856)

	18	Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Capt.

(8:8)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Meaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

No. [illegible]

Andrew [illegible]

Ark, Co. A, 18 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Muster[illegible]

Capt.

(2150)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

NM, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(556)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

NM, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8:5)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Mr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(8536)

Ky.

Andrew Travis

Corp., Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 186-

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 186-.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 from the War Dept.

Corrected by W. Reynolds Esq.

Book mark:

James

(3-07) Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J Meares

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, June 9, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Or. to Pendleton Co. Ky

One months advance

pay ($13) and ($2)

premium paid

Book mark:

(2421) J J Carpenter

Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January + Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Oct 1863.
On 30 days furlough Dec 25
Feby 6 1864

Book mark:

Captain

(2-5)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted. Rec'd all of the and a Gov't bounty of Sixty dollars in new bounty

Book mark:

Capt.

(2340)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(250)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

NA, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran
3rd Installment Bounty due.

Book mark:

Copyist

(8548)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Nawes

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(7:0)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(2:20)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Captain.

(R.S.)

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C.S.) Bowman

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Meaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 44 01/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 13 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran. Stoppage for Ordnance Stores lost 9th

Book mark:

Bowman

(sig) Capt.

Neaves, Andrew J.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do believe, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness

No. 44

Volunteered at 18

By Regiment of

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
12th Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Andrew J. Neaves born in Pendleton C.
in the State of W. Tuck. aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Veteran Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Neaves do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Tenn this Fifth day of January 1864
Before: 1st Lieut 18th Regt Vol Inft

et. J. Neaves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, A. J. Neaves previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair. Fair complexion, is Five feet 9 4/4 inches high.

1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Vol Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861.

Veteran Enlisted the Fifth day of January 1864 Regiment
Vacancy Volunteers on the 9th day
of January 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn
Lieut Colonel
Commanding Regt
Rec. in 3rd Division 14th Army Corps

Andrew J. Kearns.

...county, ss. I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined the ..... whose name ..... borne on this Roll, and have accepted ..... into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the .....

and that ..... taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date, ...

Station, ...

Ass't Commissary of Musters.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Andrew J. Nelson, born in Rutherford County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 186 4 to serve as a veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Nelson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 5th day of January 186 4 before Henry Dayton 1st Lieut 18th U.S. Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer veteran A. J. Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Henry Dayton

1st Lieut 18th U.S. Inf Regiment of ..... Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers on the 5th day of January 186 4, at Chattanooga Tenn

Henry Dayton
1st Lieut 18th U.S. Inf
Mustering Officer

1266

Neaves James. M.

Co. a., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9406032	26
2	9406114	27
3	9406213	28
4	9406316	29
5	9406415	30
6	9406501	31
7	9406594	32
8	9406664	33
9	9406736	34
10	9406801	35
11	9406930	36
12	9405810	37
13	9405426	38
14	9407981	39
15	9408051	40
16	9408145	41
17	9408160	42
18	9408215	43
19	9408347	44
20	9408316	45
21	9408386	46
22	9408480	47
23	9408662	48
24		49

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 18 | Ky.

Name [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Oct 8, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Oct 5, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186[illegible].

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One month's pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(888)

M	18	Ky.

James W. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from muster in Oct 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster by

(15)

	18	Ky.

James W. Reaves.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1549) Muster Roll Copyist.

K | 18 | Ky.

James W. Meares

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(E.S.) Muster

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Meares

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

(S.S.)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Meaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

(2-6) Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muckley

Copyist.

(8:6)

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kty Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mustering Officer

(12-6)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mean of June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(720)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb't Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Mr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3536)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(8148)

N 13 **Ky.**

James H. Travis

Pvt, Co. B, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. June 2, 1864

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 from the War Dept

Book mark:

James

(240) Copyist.

N | 11 | Ky.

James W. Mears

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co. K Pendleton Co. Ky
One months advance
pay ($13) and ($2)
premium paid

Book mark:

(5413) J. J. Campbell
Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Reaves.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Vol
on 30 days furlough Dec
Feby 1. 1864

Book mark:

Captain

(836)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W Meaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruited Dec 24th 63 and Rec'd Sixty dollars Bo. Town bounty

Book mark:

Copyist.

(830)

H	18	Ky.

James W. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Butler

Capt.

(220)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W Reaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran

3rd Installment Bounty due.

Book mark:

Capt.

(9269)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(100)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

(162)

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Meaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(2150) Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(8:6)

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent with leave
and Brevt. Maj. Genl. Baird.

Book mark

Bowman

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James W. Neaves

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated near Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 39 69/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U.S. $ 9 39/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran. Stop for transportation while on Furlough from Louisville to Falmouth Ky. 13 Co.

Book mark:

Bowman Capt.

(981)

Neaves, James W.

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Jas H. Neaves
Co. A.

Co A

Pass No. 13631.

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Call.

Lexington, Ky. July 6. 1864.

Sir:

In compliance with General Orders, No. 38, War Department, Current Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Lexington, Ky. to Louisville Ky for Pvt. Reaves of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order, the amount of $ 1 90 is to be charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his pay.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Jno. C. Campbell

Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster.

Commanding Officer

Co. A 28 Regt. Ky Inf

Dir. A. C. Dep't.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do believe, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness

No. 44

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
1 year
By 1st Lieut 15th Regt
1 year
Regiment of Ky Inf
1 year
Discharged [illegible]
1864

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (or)
15th Regt of
Regiment of Ky Inf
Discharged [illegible]
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James W. Reave born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Reaves do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Tenn this Fifth day of January 1864
Before: Hen Bryson
1st Lt 18th Ky Vol Inf

J. W. Reaves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, J. W. Reaves previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Hen W Bryson
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the Service of the United States as Veteran Volunteer on the 9th Day of January 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn
Geo. Bowyer (A.A.) 18th Ky Regiment Infantry
Lieut. 18th Ky Inft
Co. M 3d Div 14th A.C.

this Roll, and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____

and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: _____

Station: _____

Ass't Commissary of Musters.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Parvin W. Chaves, born in Bracken County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a veteran SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Parvin W. Chaves do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this Fifth day of January 1864 before Henry Bruton 1st Lieut 18th Ohio Vol Inf

J. W. Chaves

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer veteran P. W. Chaves previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

H. W. Bruton

1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ohio Vol Inf Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 79)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Ltd Regiment of Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

[illegible]
1st Lieut 18th Ohio Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

1267

Neihaus, Frank

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Newhouse, Frank (or Franz)

1268

Neuhouse, Frank

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Newhouse, Frank (or Franz)

1269

Netherly Peter.

Co. I, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9419064	1
2	9419143	2
3	9419233	3
4	9419438	4
5	9419622	5
6	9419831	6
7	33423467	7
8	863-12796	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

Sent [illegible]

R | 18 | Ky.

Peter Netherly,

....., Co. ...., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair light.

Where born Bullpetper Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1

Where Compton, Ky., 186 1.

By whom Capt. Riddle, to ...

Remarks Deserted by Synthia

Ky. Mus. 13. 62.

J. L. McCarthy

V | 18 | Ky

Peter Netherly

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Morgan Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice
Copyist.

(256)

N 18 Ky.

Peter Fetterly

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rose Clerk.

(265)

N 18 Ky.

Peter Netherly

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch. & apl., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted apl. 7/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Mize
Comd'g

N | 18 | Ky.

Peter Wetherly

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent *Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 23rd March. 1862.

*Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Copyist

A 18 | Ky.

Peter Fetherly

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(284) Reynolds

Copyist.

7 | 18 | Ky.

Peter Netherly

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Dove Mar 2 3
62 Wolfe Co Ky
Deserted from Cynthiana Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

N [illegible] | 18 | Ky.

Peter Mutherby

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 18 25/100 .

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Cynthiana Ky March 23/63.

Corrected by W.D.R. Exr

Book mark:

Parker

Copyist.

(7851)

1270

Neuhaus. Franz

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with (or Franz)

Newhouse. Frank

1271

Newhouse. Frank

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with Newhouse, Frank (or Franz)

1273

New Jacob. J.

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416231	26
2	9416246	27
3	9416329	28
4	9416412	29
5	9416495	30
6	9416212	31
7	9416524	32
8	9416602	33
9	9417444	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

[illegible]

[illegible]

N. | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J Neu

Pvt., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2346)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J New

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(7888)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J New

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2220)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J Neer

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(886)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J Maw

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Miller

Copyist.

(266)

A 18 | Ky.

Jacob J Irw

_____, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds
Capt.

(984)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from [illegible] Apr 20/63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2318)

N 18 Ky.

Jacob J New

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1 /62 from Lexington Ky

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(2849)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jacob J. Ness

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1 1862, from Lexington, Ky

Book mark:

E M Clark

Copyist.

(881)

1273

Newbower Henry.

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94a5179	26
2	9415811	27
3	94158644	28
4	9415611	29
5	94159339	30
6	9416118	31
7	94a5981	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 18 **Ky.**

Henry Newtown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. Jones

(Name) Capt.

N | 18 | Ky.

Henry Newtower

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave never reported.

Book mark: ____

Walter Lucy Capt.

(over)

N | 18 | Ky.

Henry Newtower

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark,

Waterbury

(2200) Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

Henry Newhouser

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar (4) Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waterbury

(Copyist.)

(200)

N | 18 | Ky.

Henry Newbower

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 65 by reason of Telegraph order dated War Dep. May 18, 65

Book mark:

Waterbury

(888)

N | 18 | Ky.

Henry Newhouser

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky Jul. 18 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $31 84/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $____/100; due $____/100

Remarks: Discharged June 23 '65 by reason of Telegram order dated War Dept. May 18 '65

Book mark:

Waterbury Capt.

(881)

W. | 18 | Ky.

Henry Overstreet

R., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 31.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: P.O. Ad Louisville Ky.

Reported Absent without

leave returned to duty with-

out any forfeiture of time or

pay S.O. No. 142 Hd. Qrs 3d

Div 14th A. C.

Stuffed for Ordnance Rolls to

1000

Book mark:

R. F. Hall

Clerk.

(209)

JUN.-1 9405681 ☆1891☆

Mustered out in obedience
to Telegram Order War Dept.
May 28. 65 Ordering the
Muster out of all troops
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct 1. 1865

Newbower Henry

, Co. F 15 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 292

Henry Newbauer

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob Gipf

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Warnock Brst

W. R. Nerney Lieut

P. S. Call Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Neubauer

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

39 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E. Settle

his
Henry X Neubauer
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Newbauer born in the State of Germany aged 39 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jacob Tifft, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jacob Tifft, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Sept 1864, before Capt Prov Mar 7th Dist of Ky

Henry his + Newbauer mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Tifft of Louisville Ky drafted in 7th Dist Ky

Sept 27 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G. W. Murdock
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

1274

Newell. William

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9414896	26	
2	9414923	27	
3	9415064	28	
4	9415143	29	
5	9415251	30	
6	9416013	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

N | 18 | Ky.

William Newell

Pvt., Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Williamston Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings

(Muster) Captain.

N 18 Ky.

William Newell

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enroll^t to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(Signature)

N | 18 | Ky.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(Signature) Jasonia (Rank)

N. | 18 | Ky.

William Nevel

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing in action since Aug 30 1862

Book mark:

Jennings

(886) Copyright

N | 18 | Ky.

William Newell

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the battle of Richmond Ky Aug 30th 1862

Book mark:

Jennings

N | 18 | Ky.

William Newell

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 16 36/100

Due soldier $ ——— 00/100; **due U. S.** $ ——— 00/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00/100

Bounty paid $ ——— 00/100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Killed in action Richmond Ky. Aug. 30th 1862

Book mark:

Waterbury

(Over)

Newell, William

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 44

ah

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Powell

Private of Company H

11 Regiment of Kentucky Inft

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 30/62

See Transmitt

Entered on BV

J.G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Kennell

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 14

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Adjt Melwood

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 30 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers U S A year 1862

REMARKS.

Geneva Grimes

Clerk.

(119)

+ 1275 or Franz.

Newhouse Frank.

Co. K., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9440917	1
2	9420355	2
3	9420588	3
4	9420682	4
5	9420950	5
6	9420825	6
7	9420876	7
8	9420916	8
9	9420951	9
10	9420984	10
11	9421420	11
12	9405933	12
13	9405614	13
14	9421086	14
15	9421116	15
16	9421150	16
17	9421183	17
18	9421215	18
19	9421234	19
20	9421293	20
21	9421348	21
22	9421411	22
23	9421552	23
24		24

Book Mark:

V

See also

M | 18 | Ky.

Frank Newhouse

Art, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 26, 1862

Where Lovington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recd. one Months pay from State of Ky.

Book mark:

Harris

Capt.

(187)

K | 18 | Ky.

Frank J. Morgan

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. No. 21, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(7000) Copyist

K | 18 | Ky.

Private + Musician

Brid..., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(366)

K | 18 | Ky.

Frank Trulove

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist

(785)

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(326)

K | 18 | Ky.

Private

Co. —, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(968)

18 | Ky.

Frank [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Co., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(705)

C

18 | Ky.

Ernest Fishman

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest

(3-67)

Copyist

Vt	18	Ky.

Hart Weidmann

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

M Hodson

Copyist

(300)

W | 18 | Ky.

Frank Neihaus

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(900)

N | 18 | Ky.

Isaac K. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Mark Cox

(788) Copyist

2 | 18 | Ky.

Frank Neubauer

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(888)

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky. May 9, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Oct. 20, 186[illegible].

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 03/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of Gen. Order No. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863

Book mark:

R. T. Yeoman

(2467)

K. | 15 | Ky.

Franz + Kenkamer

Pvt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Mar 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feby 26, 1864.

When mustered in Mar 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under Genl orders No 191 War Dept Series of 1863

Book mark:

F. A. Johnson

Capt.

(941)

N 18 Ky.

Grant, Newcomer

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Registered. Absent on 30 days' furlough.

Book mark:

Mary Scott

Copyist.

A | 18 | Ky.

Franz Neudauer

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

(265) Copyist

7th	18	Ky.

Frank + Wilhauer

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd first and second installments of Vet Bounty.

Book mark: .....

(1865) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

Franz Heyhouse

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(7866)

M | 18 | Ky.

Frank Newhouse

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(166) Copyist

M | 18 Ky.

Frank C. Newhouse

pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(815) Copyist

NV | 18 | Ky.

Frank Newhouse

pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(988) Copyist

18 | Ky.

M

Frank Newhouse

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(1528)

N | 18 | Ky.

Frank Newhouse

Jr'n, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

| 18 | Ky.

Frances Newhouse

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 40 94/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U.S. $ 10 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Morgan

Captain.

(29)

Neuhaus, Franz

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. 5

Enlisted at _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (C.

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 1864.

_____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The Oath of the Recruit must be taken and subscribed before a Commissioned Officer, duly authorized to administer Oaths. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the muster and descriptive rolls of the Company to which the soldier has been assigned (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the enlistment (not the recruiting office) to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned should be given in the oath, in all cases, previous payment of bounty.

NOTE 2.—This enlistment holds to service. The recruiting officer, commanding, or clerk, will carefully preserve the duplicate copy of enlistment, as the case may be, will accompany it to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the enlistment as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is sent to the rendezvous.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris Ky

I, Franz Neubaus born in Strasburg
in the State of Prussia aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Tobacconist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty sixth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franz Neubaus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 26th day of February 1864
Before Wm Bruton
Lt 18th Ky Vol Inf

Franz Neubaus

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Elliott
Asst Surgeon 7th O V C

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is ..... feet eight inches high.

Wm Bruton
Lt 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
18 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1864, at Paris Ky
Wm Bruton
Capt
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Recruit

Volunteered at _____

To _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 1869.

New,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment of recruits for the Regular Army, and for the enlistment of volunteers for the Regular Army, when the latter are to be enlisted for the term of three years. The Recruit will be required to sign his name in full, and to make his mark opposite the word "Recruit" at the end of the declaration. The Witnesses will also sign their names in full, and will add their respective places of residence. The Recruiting Officer will sign his name in full, and will add his official designation. The Recruit will be required to state correctly the number of years and months of his age, and the Recruiting Officer will enter the same in the blank space in the declaration. The Recruiting Officer will also enter in the blank spaces in the declaration the name of the State in which the Recruit was born, and the color of his eyes, hair, and complexion, and the height of the Recruit in feet and inches, as measured by the Recruiting Officer.

Note 2.—The Recruiting Officer will be careful to explain to the Recruit the nature of the oath which he is required to take, and to see that he fully understands the obligation which he thereby assumes.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Franz Neuhaus born in Ursburg,
in the State of Prussia aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Tobacconist. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franz Neuhaus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 26th day of February 1864,
Before Kenn Bridges
1st 18 Ky Inf

Franz Neuhaus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Elliott
Feb 26th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, Franz Neuhaus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Kenn Bridges
1st 18 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
16 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1864, at Paris Ky
Chas Whittaker
Capt 18th Ky Inf
Mustering Officer

1276

Newman Jerome B.

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416772	21
2	9416242	22
3	9416334	23
4	9416264	24
5	9416884	25
6	9416254	26
7	9416442	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

Sent also

N | 18 | Ky.

Jerome B Newman

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Residence months

pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller Copyist.

(256)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jerome B Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(2859)

N | 18 | Ky.

Jerome B Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll for Sept & Oct. 1863 next on which name appears

Book mark:

H Miller

(1863) Copyist.

F | 2 | Ky.

E. D. Truman

Pvt, Co. Lt, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated January 14, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 5, 1862.

Where Richmond Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 24/63.

Book mark: .....

E. D. T.

Copyist.

(851)

K | 18 | Ky.

James B Newman

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1/62
Reported for duty Sept 24/63
Deserted Sept 28/63

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

A | 18 | Ky.

J B Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 12, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Oct 28, 186 3

Where In the field

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Date of Muster
Date of last payment
Not known

Book mark: .....

(2851) Reynolds Capt.

N | 18 | Ky.

Jerome B Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N C, Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 28, 1864 from Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Co M Clark

(over)

Copyist.

Newman, Jerome D.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Provost Marshal's Office
Lexington Ky Aug 31. 1863
$10.00 has been paid
for apprehension of
deserter J. B. Newman

Quartermaster's Office.

[redacted], Covington Ky Aug 31st 1865

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 656, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that an account for the amount of Two Dollars and eighty Cents, presented by J. F. Reed - Policeman, for the apprehension and delivery of Jerome B. Newman - a Deserter from Company G. 18 Regiment Ky Vol Inft has this day been paid by and to the said J. F. Reed.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt Svt

Geo C Webster
Capt & Asst. Q. M.

To the [redacted] Company ____ Regiment

Authority compliance with Order hist trial.

E # 321 (C.O) 1863

Hd Qrs. Military Command
Cincinnati Ohio
3d Sept. 1863

Eggleston H. W. late
Capt. Co. E. 18th Inft. Ky. vols.

Certifies on Honor that
J. B. Newman Co. E. K. Inft. Ky
Vols was discharged the
Service of the United States.

Recd C.O. 3rd Sept. 1863

11 Head-Quarters Military Command, Cincinnati, O.

Cincinnati, 3rd Sept 1863

I Certify on Honor that J. B. Newman
Co. G. 18th Ky Vols was discharged the
Service of the United States, about the 30th
day of November 1862 on account of drunk-
enness & absence without leave,

H. N. Egglestone late,
Capt Co G 18 Ky
Inf

v. 1277 or. Robert E.

Newman, Robert.

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416139	21
2	9416209	22
3	9416289	23
4	9416413	24
5	9416446	25
6	9416568	26
7	9416639	27
8	9416341	28
9	9416356	29
10	9416825	30
11	9416868	31
12	9417413	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

Sent 1880

H | 18 | Ky.

Robert Newman

Corp., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Millet

Copyist.

(886)

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert Newman

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt Dec 23/61 to Corpl

Book mark:

H Miller

(3828) Copyist.

N 18 | Ky.

Robert Newmans

6th Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt—
Dec 23/61 to Corpl

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(1864)

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks May 1/62 by C-M

Book mark: ____

H Miller

(Sig) Capt.

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Mailbox

Copyist.

(Over)

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

(2209)

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

N 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(2644)

N | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action Sept 20/63 Chickamauga Ga

Book mark:

Laurence

(Sig)

K | 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(1000) Copyist

N. 18 | Ky.

Robert E Newman

Pvt, Co. G., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 12 94/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Dec. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks, May 15, 1862. Killed in action Apl 20, 1863. Gun shot wd. Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: ____

C H Clark

Copyist.

(2231)

Newman, Robert E.

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't [illegible] Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref's Death Roll.
V.I

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

Adjt. Genls Office
Washington D.C. May 14/67

Respectfully returned to
Pay Officer C.S. 18 Ky. Vol.
for Date and Place of death
By Order
Wm. Hoyt
Asst Adjt Genl

A.A.G.

A.A.

R. 132

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Robert E Newman
Co. I 1st Regt of Infantry Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS.
Killed Sept 20" 1863.

NOTE 1.—One of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify the out of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also prove his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has lost time for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported, or on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be examined at the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as enlisted men.

Final

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Robert G Newman a Private of Captain B.S. Riggs Company (A.) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Kentucky State of Kentucky, aged 17 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on its original organization at Arlington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Arlington Ky, on the 9th day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Irish at Arlington Ky on the 11th day of October, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years or During the war and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky Miss & Georgia to the present date, [illegible] as Was Killed in action at the Battle of Chickamauga Ga September 19th

The said Private Robert G Newman was last paid by Paymaster Major Young to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twelve Dollars 94 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since the Settlement of his Clothing Account to Oct 31st 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 16th day of October, 1863.

incomplete

J B Bracket
2d Lieut Co B
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 81)

May 7 1

1278

Newton, Asa. N.

Co. Fr S, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Noah Steward Hon Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9466684	26
2	9466643	27
3	9466508	28
4	9466524	29
5	9466521	30
6	9466536	31
7	9466550	32
8	9466463	33
9	43169118	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Ky.

Lieut. J. Linton

Rank, Lieut., 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted from Private 2d Lieut Dec 5 - 1862

Book mark:

(457) Copyist

Tr. | 8 | Ky.

Asa W. Tenton

Rank Lieut., 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private & Steward Dec 6th 1861

Book mark:

Folsom

Copyist.

(257)

Ky.

Asa V. Tenton

Rank Lieut. 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: taken prisoner and paroled by Jno. H. Morgan at Camping Ground, Ky July 16-1862

Book mark:

Tolman

(837)

Ky.

[illegible]

Rank Steward, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to Hospital Steward Dec 5-1862

Book mark:

(257) Tolman

Capt.

7 | 5 | Ky.

Asa Hinkston

Rank Quartermaster Sergeant Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) T. Hinkston
Captain.

Ky.

Rank ..... Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged.
Columbus Ohio
Dec 11-1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(257) .....

K | 5 | Ky.

Asa K. Denton

Rank Captain, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Original Roll's Found. Discharged for disability Dec 12-62 final Statements furnished

Book mark: 11-12 Final Rec'd

T. Swan

(2760) Copyist.

JUN-7 9406962 ☆1891☆

Statements furnished
vide D & D.R

N | 18 | Ky

Jay W. Newton
Hospt S 18 Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. H, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Paris Ky

By whom Capt Mallerson

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Paris Ky

By whom Capt Speed

Last paid:

By whom Maj Speed

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks Appointed Hospital Steward Dec 5 1861

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 8, A. G. O., of 1862, and the members were restored to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 57, A. G. O., of January 13, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

E. S. F. 55th.

Book mark:

Rolls will be on file in the office of Auditor for the War Department.

J. B. Ayer
Capt.

gbb

Newton, Asa W.

U. S., Co. ....., 18 Reg't ... Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Reports of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A. A. Newton, Asa W.	4S	18	Ky.	I.		Ex	3	245		
						N.R.	10	272		

Captured at or near Mt. Sterling Ky - 64 ; confined at Richmond, Va., 186 ,

Reported present Oct. 31 '64 at Camp Wallace. Ohio. No further information

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Buried at not given.

No evidence of medical treatment or disability on said records.

Camp P. May 26/78. [illegible]

Copied by Lee A. Newton

~~4-28~~ K 82.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Asa H. Newton

Hosp Steward Co.

1 8 Reg't of Ky Vols

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Dis'd Tim. St. Dec 11 62
by A. B. Dod Capt 18 U.S.
Inf. Comd

Adjutant General's Office.
May 21 1863.
Respectfully sent to Pension Office.
By order of Secretary of War
J C Kelton

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Dec 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Asa W. Newton Hospital Steward of Captain
Company, ( ) of the 18th Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Lieut. Warner at Paris Ky
on the 5th day of December 186/, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Westmoreland in the State of Virginia is 45 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 3 days. (Here record facts as to Form 18, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons
Cert. No. 36 of 1862

STATION: Camp Wallace
DATE: Dec 10th 1862

A B Dod
Capt. 18th U.S.I.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Asa W Newton of
Hospital Steward of 18th Ky and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1324, p. 243, and directions on Form 18, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) debility of age
being fifty years old and of delicate habit.

Alex McBride Surgeon. of
11 day of December 1862 Paris Ky
Columbus O.

DISCHARGED, this

A B Dod
Capt. 18th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Name Johnsonth County Pendleton State Ky.

(SIGNATURE.)

1279

Nichol. John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. John

1280

Nicholas. John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. John

1281

Nicholes. John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. John

× 1282

Nichols John.

Co. K., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405364	11	
2	9421261	12	
3	9421315	13	
4	9421366	14	
5	9421426	15	
6	9421503	16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	
21		31	
22		32	
23		33	
24		34	

Book Mark:

See also

N. 18 Ky.

John T. Nichol

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Oct 25 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 8, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(Copyist.)

N | 18 | Ky.

John Nichols

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186~~0~~4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(2331) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

John + Nicholas

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000) Copyist

M | 18 Ky.

John Nichols

Jr 4, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(788) Copyist

26 | 18 | Ky.

John Nichols

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Morgan

Capt.

N | 18 | Ky.

John T Nicholes

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $60.74/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 30.74/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ ____/100

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: ____

Morgan

(1862) Copyist.

1283

Nicholson Francis M.

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416130	26
2	9416241	27
3	9416328	28
4	9416411	29
5	9416494	30
6	9416563	31
7	9416638	32
8	9416720	33
9	9416633	34
10	9411645	35
11	9411685	36
12	9411685	37
13	9411430	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ky Hist.

See also

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Williamston Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 19 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2267)

N. | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

H Miller

(1859) Copy

N 18 Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(200)

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

(000) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) H Miller

Capt.

M 18 Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(1865)

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospt at Louisville Ky Feb 2/63 order of J Fithian Surgeon 18th Ky Vol Inf

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(888)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ...Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

....., 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick
Last heard from
Feb 4/63

Book mark: .....

(2514) Copyright.

2 | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(Title)

Captain

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(2222)

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ark Hospl Chatta-
nooga Tenn. Arrd Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

K | 18 | Ky.

Thomas M Nicholson

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Stevenson Ala Oct 23/63 Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Lieutenant

Captain

N | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. G., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 16 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease, Oct 25, 1863 / Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn; Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: Died Oct 23, 1863, at Field Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn. Vide D. & R.

C. H. Clark

(7881) Copyist.

Nicholson, Francis M.

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis M.

Reg't Ky Inf.

closures.

inal Statements /

urloughs or L. of A

led. Certificates

led. Des. Lists

rders

ris. of War Record /

esignations

ting to—

urlough or L. of A

ed. Examination

isc. Information

y or Clothing

rsonal Reports

nk

ansfer to Hosp'l

ansfer to V. R. C.

ansportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nicholson Francis M	P.	18	Ky	I	G					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ,

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ;

No records from Aug 20th 65

Copied by C.H.S.
2d Aug 8/26/19

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a descriptive list, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

PAR. 135. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, duplicate receipts are sent to the Adjutant General. Their receipts should be exhibited to the Inspectors. In all other cases, the effects will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

PAR. 136. Application can only be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

E. M. Nicholson

Late of Company G

18 *Regt of* Ky Inf

Volunteers, who died at Winchester Va

on the 22 *day of* Oct. 1863.

Dec 8/63

Inventory of the effects of E M Nicholson late a Private of Captain D. J. Riggs Company G of the 12 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Ohio Bridge in the State of Kentucky on the 2d day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of February 1865, at Falmouth Ky. in Company G, 8th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Gen Field Hospital at Chimneys Ala on the 29 day of Oct 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Rubber blankets		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of E M Nicholson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Comp D. McKibbin at Gen Field Hospital Chimneys Ala to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

D. McKibbin
Lieut Commanding Co G
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chimneys Ala

DATE: Oct 29 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Killed and Death Roll.

Vs.

1863

C, 133,

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry H. McNeeldom

18th Regt of Ky Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

G.

Lex Oct 23 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on those certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts for the Soldier and Landsman must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported, or will be on the first subsequent, otherwise the accounts cannot be certified from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL. 1 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that F. M. Nicholson a Private of Captain P. Riggs Company (G) of the 18th Regiment of Ky Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky, born in Grant County, State of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Dumont Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Falmouth Ky, on the 8th day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Maj Brent, at Camp Dumont, on the 21st day of October, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky & Tenn- to the present date, is ~~entitled to be DISCHARGED~~ by reason of died in Genl Field Hospital Stevenson Ala Oct 25th 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said F. M. Nicholson was last paid by Paymaster Maj Higgs to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers; or militia, on discharged. He has received Sixteen 50/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Date last Settlement Oct 31st 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~Kentucky~~, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~Nothing~~ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ~~Nothing~~ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ~~Nothing~~ and for other stoppages, viz: ~~Nothing~~ amounting to ~~Nothing~~ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~Nothing~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~Nothing~~, SUTLER, ~~Nothing~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~Nothing~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~Nothing~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fairfield, this 25 day of October, 1863.

K H Loaring

1st Lt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 31.]

1863

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

F. M Nicholson
Co. G. 18th Ky.

NO. 8.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	F. M. Nicholson
Number and locality of the grave . .	132 Gen Field Div
Hospital number of the deceased . .	18 Ky Inf Div Co G
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial . . .	Oct 22 1862

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To the Adjutant-General Washington D.C

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. M. Gibbon
Surgeon U. S. Army
in Charge

Field
MILITARY HOSPITAL, Stevenson Ala

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant-General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1284

Hicks, William D.

Co G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicks, William D

1285

Nihouse. Frank

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Newhouse. Frank (or Franz)

× 1286

Nix William D.

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 94161355	21
2 94162065	22
3 94162865	23
4 94163665	24
5 94164552	25
6 94165993	26
7 94162144	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Desk Work:

V-1

See also

N | 18 | Ky.

William O. Mix

Corp., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2869)

N | 18 | Ky.

William D. Nisl

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt
Dec 23/61 to Corpl

Book mark: ____

H. Miller

(1009) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

William D Nix

2nd Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt Dec 23/61 to Corpl

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

N	18	Ky.

William D Nix

2nd Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt—
Dec 23/61 to Corpl.
Missing since battle
Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark: ____

H Miller

(2000) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

William D Nix

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(900)

N | 18 | Ky.

William H Nix

2 Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1/62 from Lexington Ky

Book mark:

H Miller

(over) Copyist

N | 18 | Ky.

William D. Nicks

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro, N. C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner, Aug 30 1862 Richmond Ky. Paroled Reported Camp Chase Ohio. Exchanged Dec 1862 Not yet reported to Regt.

Book mark:

C M Clark

Captain

(2881)

A | 18 | Ky.

William D Neff

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted, Enlisted in 32 Ky and was mustered out with it

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

Copyist.

(864)

Nix, Wm

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm Hon	1st	18	Ky	I.	G.	Ltr	1	56		

Captured at Lexington Ky. Sept — , 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Died at _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lexington Ky Sept _____, 186 4; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

✓ Copied by E.H.E.

1287

Norris John H.

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405266	26	
2	9415918	27	
3	9416-968	28	
4	9416095	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

John H. Ingram

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Kent Louisville Ky Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Robertson Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Greensburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

Copyist.

(3422)

N | 18 | Ky.

John H. Norris

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

First Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Waterbury

(100) (Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

John H. Norris

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 3d Class recruits

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

N | 18 | Ky.

John H. Morris

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Near Louisville Ky, Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date " 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864; drawn since $ 16 26/100

Due soldier $ 27 88/100; due U. S. $ /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ /100

Bounty paid $ /100; due $ /100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waterhouse & Co.

(283)

Norris, John H.

_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	1
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

John H. Norris
F. 18 Ky Vols
Enrolled as a Pvt
Oct 31/64 at Greenup
burg Ky.

Mr Gibson

Please report his
whereabouts to Apl 4/65
and disability if any
to that date.
No previous report on file.
R&R 16v
Feby 1/87
RL

Clerk
N Douglas

Mr. Douglas.

This man was rec'd
at Dept. Rendez, Ky, Nov,
3rd, 1864. Assigned and
sent to 18th Regt. Ky. Vols.
Nov. 22, 1864. Detachment
was detained at Hd. Qrs.
Detachment 14th A. C.
Chattanooga Tenn. Nov.
26/64. By reason of disability
at Dept. Rend.
Ed 1860
Feby 28 87
Ready
JR Gibson
E

Norris, John K
18 Ky D

Co D

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. _____

John H Ferris

Enlisted at Gansenfalong Ky

As Substitute for

William H Ferris

On the 31st day of October, 1864.

By

Wm C Grim

Wm L Hurst

A Spalding

Board of Enrollment
of
Gt Bend of Kentucky

Feb 1866. This paper was forwarded
filed in the Enrollment Div. R & F.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H Norris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ~~one~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Greensboro Vt

the 25 day of October 1864

Witness:

J W Kinamon

John H Norris

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, John H. Nevis born in the State
of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William H. Nevis, Esq., of Roman County
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Third day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said William H. Nevis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Third day of October, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky.
this 23d day of October 1864.
Before Wm. L. Grier Capt
& Provost Marshal 9th Dist Ky

John H. Nevis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Nevis, drafted in Roman County 9th Dist Ky, on the Twenty Seventh day of October, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

Wm L Grier
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A. Applegate
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. _____

John A Norris

Enlisted at Greensburg Ky

As Substitute for

William H Norris

On the 31st day of October, 1864.

By

Wm O Grice

Wm L Hinds

A Spalding

Board of Enrollment.

4th Dist. of Kentucky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly ...ed in the Enrollment Div. S. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John A. Harris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEAR~~S~~, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Greensburg Pa
the 31st day of October 1864

Witness:
A. W. Kinnaman

John A. Harris

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, John H. Norris born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William A. Norris, Esq., of Roman County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirty first day of October 1864 and having thus agreed with said William A. Norris, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirty first day of October 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky. this 31st day of October 1864 Before me Wm. O. Grier Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Ky

John H Norris

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William A. Norris, drafted in Roman County 9th Dist Ky Eighteenth 27th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 7 inches high.

Wm O Grier
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A Spalding
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

1288

Norton James R.

Co. E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94133334	26
2	94134137	27
3	94135702	28
4	94135-87	29
5	94136278	30
6	94132669	31
7	94138445	32
8	94139116	33
9	94136934	34
10	94140835	35
11	94141516	36
12	94147326	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Ky.

James R. Norton

Pvt. Co. K, Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tennessee Valley, Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where Nassau, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Receipts one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nicks

(900) Copyist.

Ky. | 18 | Ky.

James R. Norton

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from private Nov 20, 1861.

Book mark:

Muster

(200) Copyist.

Ky | 18 | Ky.

James R. Norton

Sgt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted, Camp Point Nov. 20, 1861.

Book mark:

Wounded.

(956)

Jr 18 Ky.

James R. Skorton

Lieut., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Nov 20, 1861.
Missing since battle near Richmond, Ky.
Aug 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Copy) Wade

Copyist.

N | 18 | Ky.

James R. Stanton

4 Sergt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. Nov. 20, 1862

Book mark:

Wards.

(over)

N | 18 | Ky.

James R. Norton

Sgt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wards

(7000)

N 18 Ky.

James R. Norton

1st Sergt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Sergt. to Orderly Sergt. Jany 17. 1863.

Book mark:

(Copy) Words

K | 18 | Ky.

James R. Horton

1st Sergt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy) Wood

Capt.

A | 18 | Ky.

James K. Marshall

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheat

Copyist.

(966)

18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Copyist.

1 18 Ky.

James Tarrell
Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Chickamauga Ga Sept 20/63

Book mark:

(Sig) Mc Cue
Capt

S. | 18 | Ky.

James R. Harlan

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since $39.99/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Appt Capt Co E 18th Ky Vols
reduced in the Reduction May
1865 a Capt 1st Ky Mounted
Rifles 1st Lieut 63 Killed
Atlanta Campaign Capt
2 Jan 63

Book mark:

Adjutant

(8888)

Norton, James R.

Lgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty V	Transportation

Entd on Death Roll.

VL

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 12 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR.

1863 R. 134

FINAL STATEMENT

U.S. Inf. C.C. May 14/64

OF

James R. Norton 1st Sergt.

18th Reg't of Kentucky

E/

VOLUNTEERS.

Enlisted Sept 20/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing accounts, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Final

I certify, on honor, that James R. Norton 1st Sergeant of
Captain James A. Bacon Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of Drafted
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Gallatin Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Warsaw Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shawhan Ky, on the Eight day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Col
J. Shawhan, at Warsaw Ky, on the 28th day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky. Tenn. & Ga. to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE by reason of~~ was Killed in action
on the 20th day Sept. 1863

The said James R. Norton 1st Sergt was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Low to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty Nine 39 dollars, since the 31st day of October
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Two dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, One hundred dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, One hundred dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, One hundred dollars.

Given in Duplicate, In Field, this 20th day
of September, 1863.

James A. Bacon
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

Hd Qrs 18th A C S
Camp Ella Bishop
Jany 23. 1863

Milward
A A G Major

Asks that Sergt J. R.
Norton be relieved
from duty in town
~~& Reg Vol Engrs~~
Hed. Qrs. 1st Brig. 1st Div.
Army of Ky. Lt Ky.
Jan. 28th 1863

Forwarded
Gleason Smith
Brig. Gen.

Granted
D A G

Head-Quarters 18th Reg 2d Vol Infty
Camp Ella Bishop Jany 28. 1863

Captain

Sergt James R. Norton Co E of this command on duty at Provost Marshals is much needed with his company, will you please have him relieved. He is on Court service. Very Respty

J. Speed Peay
Capt & Adjt

H. Sto. Milward
Maj Comdg

Office of Provost Mar.
Lexington Dec. 21/62

Halbert
Capt. Ed H.

Requests that Sergt Stanton Co E 18th Ky V.I.
be detailed for special
duty

Office of Provost Marshall
Lexington Dec 21/62

Capt

In accordance with instructions from Gen Commanding I would request you to order the Supt Works of Ky. E. R. Ky be detailed for special duty under instructions from him.

Ed McAdams
Capt & Provost Marshall

Lt. Col. J. M. Bowen
A. A. Gen 2 Div
Army Ohio

P.S. Please send him at once, & oblige him as detective

12/21/62

x 1289

Obeine, John

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9420436	
9420506	
9420589	
9420683	
9420751	
9420826	
9420876	
9420917	
9420985	
9421021	
9421056	
9421093	
9421685	
9421115	
9421151	
9421184	
9421216	
9421238	
9421294	
9421349	
9421413	
9421554	

C

18 | Ky.

Adam Oliver

Corp., Capt. Culbertson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Culbertson, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 3d, 1862

Where Covington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay

recd from the State

of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Covington

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

John O'Brien

Pvt.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 62, 186-.

Present or absent Absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed south

John O'Brien

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist

(988)

C | 18 Ky.

John O'Brien

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(166)

	18	Ky.

John C Brien

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the battle of Perryville Ky. Oct 8th 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(1865)

O' | 18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226) Copyist

18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(355)

C | 18 | Ky.

John O'Brian

Name....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Filed with John Obrine

Book mark:.....

.....

(788) Copyist

C. 18 Ky.

John C Carson

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Keegan

Agent

(787)

18 | Ky.

John C Bean

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(909) Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

John O'Brien

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Scott

Capt.

(1000)

18 | Ky.

Pvt. John H. Bacon

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Present, 1863

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Enlisted with

John O'Beirne

Book mark:

Mrs. H. Scott

(Copy)

C | 18 | Ky.

John O'Brien

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M H Sax

Captain

C | 1st Ky.

John A. Ferris

Pvt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky. May 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of Gen. Order No. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863

Book mark:

(240)

Ky.

John C. Trent

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Mar 9, 1864

When enlisted Feb 6, 1864

When mustered in Mar 9, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under Gen orders No 191 War Dept series of 1863

Book mark:

(941)

C | 18 | Ky.

John C Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted. Absent on 30 days furlough

Book mark:

M H Cox

(968) Copyist

18 Ky.

John C. Bucy

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mrs. H. Scott Copyist

(3687)

C	18	Ky.

John T O'Bryne

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received first and second installments of Vet Bounty

Edward H. John O'Bryne

Book mark:

Mark Scott

(1000) Copyist

18 | Ky.

John C Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sidedoth. John Obeine

Book mark:

M H Lee

Copyist

(888)

O. | 18 | Ky.

John + Obrine

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Filed with John Obrine

Book mark

(Copied)

O | 18 | Ky.

John Obrine

Jno., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 64, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(100)

( ) | 18 | Ky.

John O. Brine

Jr K, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(1864) Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

John Obrine

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(365) Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

John O'Brien

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith
Company

(200)

O | 18 | Ky.

John Obrine

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864 drawn since $ 27 94/100

Due soldier $ 2 66/100; due U. S. $ /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ /100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(over)

O'Brien, John

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prns. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Obuine John	P	18	Ky	I	K

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

No record subsiquint to to Aug 28 1862

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Buried at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186

Com Rec 6443 80 c. Amb Alf. Ca. Apr 8 65 c. Act of the Bu Rec in pay of Prof MB 5. 8. 88

[over.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. 6

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ 1864.

Enlisted; last served in Company (C)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, John O'Brien born in Limerick Co.
in the State of Ireland aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John O'Brien do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 5th day of February 1864
Before Lieut Bradford
Sth Ky Inf

John O'Brien

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Elliott
Asst Surg 18th Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Volunteer, John O'Brien previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Lieut Bradford
18th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 5th day of Feby 1864 at Paris Ky
Lieut Bradford
Commanding Officer
Company

No. _____

John Obrien

Volunteered at Paris Ky

Feb 1st 1864.

By Sidney Bryson

18 Regiment of Ky Inf

_____

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

18 Reg't of Ky Inf

Discharged _____ 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistments both to recruit, in all cases, pursuant of pay, bounty, pensions, &c., [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office or evidence of [illegible] The succeeding officer, accordingly, or enlisted contemporary of [illegible] this case may be, will accordingly both additionals as having remained the soldier into [illegible] of the United States before either of them is given to the [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, John O'Brien born in Limerick County in the State of Ireland aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John O'Brien do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 5th day of February 1864. John O'Brien

Before: Wm M Lyon Lt 18th Ky. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. L. Ellis Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Veteran J. O'Brien

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John O'Brien previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet ___ inches high.

Wm M Lyon Lt 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 18 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 9 day of March, 1864, at Paris Ky

P. L. Ellis Asst Surgeon U.S.A. Mustering Officer

1290

O'Brian John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Beine John

1297.

O'Brien John

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brine John

1297

O'Brine John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obrine John

1293

O Brion John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brine John

1294

O'Bryne John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obeine John

1295

O'Connell, James

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Musician	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9406982	26
2	9406064	27
3	9406152	28
4	9406246	29
5	9406350	30
6	9406456	31
7	9406556	32
8	9406665	33
9	9406702	34
10	9406802	35
11	9406866	36
12	9406931	37
13	9406811	38
14	9406428	39
15	9406980	40
16	9408052	41
17	9408106	42
18	9408161	43
19	9408216	44
20	9408244	45
21	9408318	46
22	9408383	47
23	9408448	48
24	9408663	49
25		50

Book Right:

See also

O | 18 | Ky.

James Clarence

Private, Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Oct 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay.
received from State of
Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster Ky

Captain.

(200)

O | 18 | Ky.

James Deanell

Musician Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Musician

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(156)

O | 18 | Ky.

James Connell

Musician; Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Musician Oct 23, 1861.

Book mark:

Muster

(R&P) Copyist.

18 | Ky.

James Oconnell

Musician, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from private to musician Dec 23, 1861. Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862.

Book mark: ____

Muster Roll

Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James Oconnell

Musician, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) [signature]

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Musician, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Musician, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Muncy Capt.

Private

Daniel Connell

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Vermont

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mustering Officer

(8536)

A | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Mu, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Dated Feb 6 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(16-7) Copyist.

C 18 | Ky.

James O Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Brig Genl Tinsdale

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5-8)

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Paroled for Gen Buckner.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5267)

C | 18 | Ky.

James C. Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Big Head Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

C. | 12 **Ky.**

James C Connell

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, June 2, 1864

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of an enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 War Dept. of 1863 from the War Dept.

Book-mark:

James C.

(5-27) Copyist.

C 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn June 9, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months advance pay ($13) and ($2) premium paid

Book mark:

J J Carpenter Capt.

(241)

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted Vet Vol
on 30 days furlough Dec
Feby 6 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(316)

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recs all pd to and Geo Sixty dollars in lieu bounty

Book mark:

Curtis
Capt.

C 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

(2329)

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran
3rd Instalment Bounty due.
Paid at Hd Qrs Pro Mo
Ringold Ouse May 10 1864
on a Pass Comdr

Book mark:

(Sig) Lewis
Capt.

18 | Ky.

James O'Connelly

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs
Ord. Regtl Comdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

(9547) Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt-, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit
Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs Ord.
Reg. Comd.r.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(2:5)

C. | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs.
Order Regtl Comdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(8269)

D | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs.
Ord. Regtl. Commdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(2569)

O | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell,
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs.
Asst. Regtl Comdr.

Book mark:

Boorman

(830) Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James O'Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 33 83/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ 3 53/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; **due** $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran Orderly Regt Hd Qrs 2nd Regt Cavalry

Book mark:

Bowman

(Sign)

Captain.

O'Connell, James.

Pt., Co. A., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O'Connell, James
18 Ky

No

Bde HO Office 3" Brig 3" Div 14" A.C
In the Field in N Carolina
April 19" 1865

Comdg Officer Co A 18" Ky. V.I

I have issued to
James O Connell Private of your Co the following
Articles of Clothing in April 1865

2 Reg Hats	4.50
1 pr Sky Trowsers	4 75
1 Knit Shirt	1 57
2 pr Drawers	3 20
3 pr Stockings	1 44
	$15 46

He has signed the Receipt Roll for the same

J W White Capt 38" O.V.I
A.A.C.S. HO 3" Brig
3" Div 14" A.C.

To
Commanding Officer Co A 18" Ky V.I

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the ..... whose name ..... borne on this Roll, and have accepted ..... into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the .....

and that ..... taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: .....

Station: .....

Ass't Commissary of Musters.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James O'Connell, born in Indiana in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James O'Connell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 5th day of January 1864 before James O'Connell
Wm. Bowles
1st Lt 18th Ohio Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer veteran Jas. O'Connell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet one inches high.

Wm. Bowles
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Wm. Bowles
1st Lieut 18th Ky Inft
U.S. Vols 3rd Brig 1st Div 14th A.C.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of rendezvous. No. of Miles.	TRAVELING. From place of discharge home. No. of Miles	REMARKS.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James O'Connell, born in Ireland in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a, Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James O'Connell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this Fifth day of January 1864 } James O'Connell
before D M Benyon
1st Lieut 18th Ohio Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran Jas O'Connell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

D M Benyon
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L 18th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Lieut Col Commanding Regiment

P.O. Aug 3d 1864

1296

O'Connelly James

Co a, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connel James

1297

O'Connor James

Co F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connor James

1298

O'Conners James

Co L, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conners James

1299

O'Connor. James

Co. F 2, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405268	
2	9415920	
3	9415944	
4	9406416	
5	9416109	
6	9406100	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark.

See also

C | | Ky.

James Cannon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Rundquist Ky Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 15 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Died at home on furlough
Roll March & April 65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter
Capt.

(9028)

(O) | 18 | Ky.

James W. Conner

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar[ch] & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave, never reported.

Book mark:

Waterbury

(200) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

James O. Conner

Paris, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as deserter June 30th 65

Book mark:

Waterbury

(over)

E | 12 | Ky.

James A. Simmons

Sergt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2d, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Never Reported

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

Copyist.

(984)

A 18 Ky.

James. O'Connor

Priv., Co. "I", 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Near Louisville Ky Jul. 18 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $36 44/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Never reported since date of assignment. Dropped as deserter June. 30th 65

Book mark:

Waterbury

(2021) Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James O'Conner

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase Ohio, June 26, 1865

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks Enlisted June 18 Captured at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 4/64 and reported at this Post as a paroled Prisoner May 2nd '65. Discharged in pursuance to S.O. No. 77 Dated Ohio. 26/65. Three months extra pay due each man of this detachment Corp

Book mark:

Examining Surgeon

(1407) Copyist.

JUN-1 9406100 ☆1891☆

Remarks.(Con).:- in
pursuance to orders from
the Sec. of War dated
Washington D. C.
May 31/65:
No descriptive list
can be obtained.

O'Connor, James.

Pt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	/
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Connor James										
O'Connor, J.	P.	18	Ky.	I	D	ORD. Enl				

Captured at Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 4, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jacksonville, Fla, April 28, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

R 28 Feb Mary 14-65

Copied by A.L.R. ✓

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,

Camp Chase, Ohio: June 24th 1865.

This is to Certify that the Records of this Office, show that

Pvt. James O'Conner Co. D Reg't 18th Vol's Ky Inf.

was captured at Nashville Dec 4th 1864 and released at this Post

on a Special Parole May 23rd 1865

& Descriptive List can be obtained.

By order of Bvt. Brig. Gen. W. P. RICHARDSON.

Wm Wilson

Capt 38th O. V. I. & A. A. A. G.

No. One

James Connes

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

Wm P Robertson

On the 1st day of October 1864.

By

Capt Jamuel Gillett

F B Merrince

John C Maguee

Board of Enrollment

Dist of Ky

Feb 1886 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. of the P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas O'Connors, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky.
the first day of October 1864

WITNESS: L J Hoge

James Oconers

(No. 88.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN Larue County

I, James W Conner born in ~~the State~~

a Iceland, aged twenty Six years, and by

occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

William P Robertson, Esq., of Larue Co

Kentuck

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William P. Robertson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of October 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky

this first day of October 1864

Before Saml H Fiske

Capt & Prov. Mar.

4th Dist. Ky.

his
James X Conners
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William P Robertson drafted in Larue Co 4 Dist Ky

1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Saml H Fiske

Provost Marshal

R J D Munnice

Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Ky.

1300

Oden. Thomas M

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	941358 9	26	
2	941762 1	27	
3	941332 9	28	
4	941899 0	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7 Ky. Cav.

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas H. Oden

Pvt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana Ky, Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson Ky Hopkins Cross Roads

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J Underwood

Copyist.

(200)

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas H Odum

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J Henderson Copyist.

C | 18 Ky.

Thomas M. Oden

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(Sign) J. Underwood Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas M. Oden

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Golds Barrow's Co. April, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 }.
Not Known }

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known }, 186 }; **drawn since $** Not Known }.00 }

Due soldier $.....00; **due U. S. $**.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; **due $**.....00

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Ky Cav. Aug 17 1862 by order of Col W. A Warner

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(981)

1307

Oden. William M

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9417520	26	
2	9417663	27	
3	9417688	28	
4	9417863	29	
5	9418273	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Muster:

Service

O | 18 | Ky.

William M. Oden

Capt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lagrantiana Ky, Feb 8, 1862.
Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 25, 1861.
Where Carlisle Ky
Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 19 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J Underwood
Captain.

O | 18 | Ky.

Williams K. Oden

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Commissioned as Captain by Gov. of Ky Oct 20/61. (Rec'd Exam'd) Has been in active service guarding the line of Rail Road between Lexington Ky and Covington Ky from the 4th day of Dec 61 to the day of this muster Feb 28/62

Book mark: ———

(Sign) J. Henderson Capt.

O 18 Ky.

William M. Oden

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Commissioned as Captain by Governor of Ky Oct 20/61

Book mark: ———

(356) J. Underwood
Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Wm M. Olen

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apl/62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 7th Ky Cav by order of Genl Bragg

Book mark:

(Sig) J Underwood Capt

C 18 | Ky.

William M. Oden

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Boonesboro, Aug. 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Resigned Aug. 2 1862

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

Capt.

Oden, William M.

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Odiorne
15th Infantry

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm M. Odew

Rank Capt Regiment 18

Arm Infty

Casualty Res'd

Day 31 ; Month Oct ; Year 62

Cause of casualty to accept Lt Col 7th Ky Cavy

No. and name of the order accepting resignation, &c., 92 Ohio

Remarks _____

Clerk.

O.N. 1. D.O. 1862

Louisville, Ky.

O. # 43. Sept 27 1862

Odum Wm H
Capt Co A 12th Ky. Vols

Tenders his Resignation to take effect 31st Aug. 1862.

(Resigning)

accepted to take effect to enable him to accept & enter upon appointment

Asst Adjt Gen. 7th Div

Hd Qrs 2nd Dept of the Ohio
Knoxville, Tenn May 13/64.

Discharged
Hd Qrs 2nd Dept of the Ohio
Station Cir 6.
S O # 92
Date Oct 30th 1862
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjt Gen of the Army.
J M Schofield
Maj Gen comdg
By
R. Thomas
A.A.G.
Comdy Genl Military Affairs

Louisville Ky Sept 29th 1862

To Major F. G. Bracht. commanding
the 18th Ky Reg. Infantry

Sir:

I hereby very respectfully tender to you
the resignation of my Commission as
a Captain of Company (G.) 18th Ky
Volunteer Infantry, to take effect from
and after the [redacted] day
of August A.D. 1862.

Please accept the same and
take the proper steps to have Brig.
Genl J. T. Boyle approve the same.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt &
Fellow Soldier
William M Odam
Capt- Com H. 18 Ky Reg

With regret I accept Your resignation to be dated
from the 31st of August 1862. F. G. Bracht. Major com. 18th Ky Regiment

Approved by me this seventh day of October
one thousand eight hundred and sixty two.
Brig J. T. Boyle
Comdg

A. C. Semple
A.A.G.

X 1302

Oder. James F.

Co. B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9408369	1
2	9408946	2
3	9408433	3
4	940 9433	4
5	940 9115	5
6	940 9132	6
7	940 9235	7
8	940 9319	8
9	940 9383	9
10	940 9441	10
11	940 9496	11
12	940 9552	12
13	940 9619	13
14	940 9718	14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

James A. Odes

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Williamsburg Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received One Months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Means

Copyist.

(886)

C | 18 | Ky.

James F. Odell

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy) Weaver

Copyist.

Q 18 Ky.

James F. Oder

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(Sig)

((| 18 | Ky.

James F. Oder

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
On or about the 10th
July 1862 Deserted
Destination Grant
Co Ky.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

(986)

18 | Ky.

James F. Odell

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Aug & Sept 1862. Destination Grant Co Ky. Paroled by E K Smith. Sept 5. 1862.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Weaver

Capt.

O 18 | Ky.

James F. Odon

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(100) Copyist

O 18 Ky.

James F. Odor

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan — Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Means Copyist

(356)

C 18 Ky

James F. Odor

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meade

Copyist

(2880)

O

18 Ky.

James F. Oder

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Jan~~ May & June, 1863

~~Jan Feb Mch Apl~~

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Gallatin

Tenn by order of Lieut

Jung 18 K.V.I. June 1/63

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(O) 18 Ky.

James F. Odor

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Gallatin Tenn. by order J. Fithian 18 K.V.I. Since May 8/62 (†Since Aug 14/62)

†So appears on roll.

Book mark: ____

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

James F. Odor

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. D. Richardson
Capt.

(988)

O | 18 | Ky.

James F. Odor

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(2000)

18 Ky.

James F. Cloar

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: discharged on account of disability (Dec 31, 63)

Book mark: discharged Jan 1/64 Vide D & R

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(209)

O | 18 | Ky.

James T. Odor

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Goldsboro N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ×

Last paid to ____, 186 .

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged Louisville Ky Nov 18/63

Corrected by Muldoon & Co

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 17/63 Died D.D.R.

W H Thompson

Captain

Odor, James F.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Oder James F.	Sp	18.	Ky	I.	B	Colo Ohio	24	50	73	33
							15	144		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

Parrust at Camp Wallace Cat H. 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. State about 24 Oct, 186

Co Oct 25 vDec 11/62 Parole Camp 168.

Copied by A.F.C.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1069 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge[?] and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to [illegible] at deception.

[illegible] AND CORRECTED [illegible]

The certificate [illegible] set in duplicate by the soldier's company commander [illegible] other commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the regiment who [illegible] charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon [illegible] them and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them [illegible] to the regiment, detachment, or post commander, who [illegible] forward them with his certificate thereon, through the regular [illegible] to the district commander, or, if the troops are not attached [illegible] to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander of [illegible] to whom the discharge is finally sent may be specified.

The commander, after having received the action of the Medical Director to which they are referred to be acted upon, will [illegible] through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is sanctioned by the [illegible] of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and [illegible] countersign it on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with [illegible] duplicate discharge, and forward copies of same [illegible] direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, [illegible] D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given [illegible] of the soldier.

82d R. 130

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF H64

James F. Oder

a Private Co. B

1815 Reg't of Kentucky Vol

Med. Dirs. Dept. Cumberland

Chattanooga Dec. 29. 1863.

To be discharged

By command of

Major Genl. Thomas

Henry M. Smith

Lt. & a.a.g.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 18 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on [illegible]

Jany 1st 1864.

Received (A. G. Office) Feby 15. 1864

18th Ky

44

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Name of Soldier: Private of Captain C. W. Williams

Company. (B) of the 17th Regiment Kentucky Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Maj. Brackett at Williamstown Ky. of the 17th Regiment of Kentucky Vol. at Williamstown Ky. on the 25th day of Oct. 186 3, to serve Three years; he was born in Harrison County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty years of age, five feet six inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* Brought on by disease contracted in the line of his duty

STATION: Chattanooga

DATE: Dec 13th 1863

C. W. Williams

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James L Colvin Private of Captain Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea of Eight Months Standing, Contracted while in the line of his duty as a Soldier brought on by Exposure and fatigue incident to camp life. The Degree of Permanent disability in my opinion at present is Total. he is unfit for Transportation

Edward D. Wilson 1st Lieut 17th Reg. K.V.
U.S. Army Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this first day of January 1864 at Chattanooga

By No. Col. Bolton
Sixth Ohio
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Williamstown County Grant State Kentucky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.]

1303

Odonal Thomas

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnell Thomas

1304

O'Donald Thomas

Co D., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnell Thomas

x 1305

O'Donnell. Thomas

Co. D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9411837	"
2	9411960	"
3	9412441	"
4	9412129	"
5	9412214	"
6	9412268	"
7	9412394	"
8	9412452	"
9	9412513	"
10	9412533	"
11	9412636	"
12	9412691	"
13	9412705	"
14	9412738	"
15	9412782	"
16	9412924	"
17	9412951	"
18	9413266	"
19	9413051	"
20	9413182	"
21	9413323	"
22		"

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas O'Donnell

Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel

(22)

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas O'Connell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansell

(180) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas O'Connel

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

Capt.

(2000)

C 18 Ky.

Thomas Kinnell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kinnell

(Sig.) Capt.

2 | 18 | Ky.

Thomas O'Connell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig.) Howell

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas[x] O'Donnel

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

x appears in column 3 names present as O'Donald.

Book mark:

Donnel

Oppl.

(Rec)

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Hamil

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Hamil Capt.

(288)

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas × Odonal

Asst., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harrell Asst.

(328)

C 18 Ky.

Thomas T O Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp. Murfreesboro Tenn. June 28. 63. By order of J C. Elliott Asst. Surg. 18. Ky. V. D.

Book mark:

(over) W Mayne Capt.

C 18 Ky.

Thomas O. Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent Camp Murfreesboro Tenn since June 13. 63 By order of J.C. Elliott A.D. 18 Ky. T.T.

Book mark:

(Sig) W H Sayre Capt.

C 18 Ky.

Thomas O Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp, Murfreesboro. Tenn. June 24. 63. Ord. by J. B. Elliott A.A. I.G. K.V.D.

Book mark:

(2867) W. Mayne Capt.

O'

18 Ky.

Thomas O'Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Convalescent Camp Murfreesboro Tenn. June 24. 63. Order of Asst. Surg J. C. Elliott 18. Ky.

Book mark:

(1869) W Hayne Capt.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863

Corrected by Muddy Ey

Book mark:

[illegible]

(200)

C 15 Ky.

Thomas Constable

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Mar 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 1, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under General orders No 191 War Dept Series of 1863

Book mark:

T Constable

(941) Copyist.

18 Ky.

Thomas O'Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1869) W W Wayne

Capt.

D' | 18 | Ky.

Thomas A'Donald

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not rec'd any Bounty since reenlistment.

Book mark:

W W Dayne
Capt.

(182)

O' | 18 | Ky.

Thomas O'Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Hayne Capt.

C 18 Ky.

Thomas C Donald

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) W N Dayse Capt.

(18 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(1867)

O | 18 Ky.

Thomas Clowdis

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick
sent to Gen Hosp
Rome, Ga. Nov 2/64,
by order Surg Pitkin.

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(1565)

C | 18 Ky.

Private Corporal

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Jefferson ville Dec 64.

Book mark:

Witness

(1865)

C 18 | Ky.

Private James O'Donald

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(over) [illegible]

Copyist.

( ) | 18 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to V.R.C. Mar 22/65.

Book mark:

Fallowes

Capt.

(888)

C | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Connell

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, Sept 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since $ 32 68/100

Due soldier $ 14 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transfd to V.R.C.

Sept 2 1865 by sgt.

Chas Driscoll A Genl

Book mark:

Thomas Connell

Copyist

(2m)

O'Donall, Thomas

G, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. K Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas O'Donall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn.
the 9th day of February 1864

Witness: George A. Wheaton — Thomas O'Donall

No. ____

Thomas O'Donall
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 9th 1864,
By Lieut Samuel L. Dodt
U.S. Regiment of U.S. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
11th Regt of U.S. Col'd Inf.
Discharged February 9th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Thomas O'Donall born in County Mayo in the State of Ireland aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas O'Donall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn. this 9th day of February 1864 before: Saml J. Dick 1st Lieut. 18th U.S. Inf.

his mark
Thomas + O'Donall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Lemon
Surg. 82nd Ind Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas O'Donall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Two inches high.

Saml J. Dick
1st Lt. 18th Regiment of U.S. Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, Regiment of Volunteers, on the 9 day of February 1864 at Chattanooga

Saml J. Dick
1st Lieut. 18th U.S. Inf
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas O'Donall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn.

the 9th day of February 1864

Witness:
George A Wheaton

Thomas O'Donall

No. 2

Thomas O'Donall

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

February 9th 1864

By Lieut Col. Mauck

To serve in Regiment of Col. Mauck

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

11th Ky. Regt of Ky. Inft.

Discharged Chattanooga Tenn

2d Feb 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Note 1.—This blank will be filled out and signed in the presence of the Recruiting Officer, by the recruit and the person whose consent is necessary to the validity of the enlistment (or the magistrate before whom the recruit shall be brought for the purpose), and will be attested by two witnesses.

Note 2.—An enlisted man who has served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, will state the fact, with the time and place of his last discharge, and the company, regiment, and arm of service in which he last served.

Adjutant General's Office, or evidence of records. The recruit will also state whether he has ever been discharged from the service of the United States before the term of his last enlistment expired, and if so, when and where, and the reason therefor.

Note 3.—The Recruiting Officer is strictly forbidden to receive as a recruit any person who is in the service of the United States, and has not been regularly discharged therefrom, or who is known to be a deserter from the service, or who is under the age of twenty-one years without the written consent of parent or guardian, or who is over forty-five years of age, or who is not free from bodily infirmity, or who is not sound in body and mind, or who is not five feet in height, or who is not a citizen of the United States, or who has not resided in the United States for the last two years, unless he has come to the country under contract in writing, or who is not able to read and write, unless such recruit is otherwise specially enlisted.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Thomas O'Donall born in County Mayo in the State of Ireland aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas O'Donall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn. this 9th day of February 1864, Before Lieut Sam'l J. Dick 1st Lt. 18th U.S. Inf. } his mark Thomas X O'Donall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm P Lemon
Surg 82nd Ind Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas O'Donall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Four inches high.

Sam'l J. Dick
1st Lt. 18th Regiment of U.S. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Regiment of 18th U.S. Inf. Volunteers, on the 9th day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Chas Thurston
Capt 18th U.S. Inf
Commanding Company.

M 198. &c. 1864.

ST[illegible] XI

Chattanooga Tenn 9th Feb

Moody 2 C. Cav'l and.
Actg. A. C. M.

Requests that Pvt Thomas O'Donall 15th Ky. Vols who has Enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer be ordered to report to his Commanding Officer of his Reg. (now on furlough) for muster & furlough

---

Recd Nov 2nd D.C. Feby 10th

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
Office Commissary of Musters.

Chattanooga Tenn. Feby. 9. 1864.

Major:

I have the honor to state that Private Thomas O'Donall of the 18th Kentucky Infty. has been re-enlisted as a Veteran by my direction, his Regiment having been furloughed home in a body while said private was en-route to join it. and to request that he be ordered to report to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment for proper muster and furlough

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
E. C. Moody
Capt and a.d.c. C. M.
Dept. Cumb'd.

Maj. Wm McMichael
a.a.g

1306.

Odor James F

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oder James F

1307

O'hair Williams

Co I, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Hare Williams

1308

O'Hara. James

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9421536 6	26
2	9421262	27
3	9421313	28
4	9421368	29
5	9421423	30
6	9421563	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Sent also

C. / K. Ky.

James O'Hara.

Appears with rank of Lieut. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Oct 25, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Smith

(360 c) Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James Ohara

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark: Morgan

Copyist

(856)

O | 18 | Ky.

James Ohara

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with out leave.

Book mark:

Morgan

(965) Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

James Ohara

Jr'h, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov. 21/64 Stop. for Ord. $23.00

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(955)

Ky.

18

James Ohio

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent with
out leave since
Nov. 21/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(158)

O | 18 | Ky.

James Chard

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $36 42/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $36 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $...../100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 2/64

Stop. for Ord. $25 91

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(1861)

O'Hara, James

, Co. K 9 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 501

James O'Hara

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Lake Malone

On the 5 day of Oct, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Prest

W. R. Hurey Com. [illegible]

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist of Ky

Feb. 1866, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James O'Hara desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 5 YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
~~25~~ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 8 day of Oct 1861

WITNESS: E. Little James O'Hara

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, [illegible] James O'Hara born in the State of Ireland, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lafe Malone, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Lafe Malone, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 8 day of Oct 186 4 James O'Hara

Before [illegible] Capt Com. Mustering Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lafe Malone of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

1309

Ohara. Michael

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9420437	26
2	9420503	27
3	9420594	28
4	9420624	29
5	9420777	30
6	9421480	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18 Ky.

Priv. Capt. Culbertson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Culbertson, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 6th, 1862

Where Camp Gratiot, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from the State of Kentucky.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. E. Logan
Copyist.

(256)

C | 18 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(100) Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

Michael Glavin

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

(1862)

C. | 18 | Ky.

William T Yowell

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch. at Louisville, Ky. July 1862.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist

	18	Ky.

Private Wm. O'Hara

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died 11th July 1862 near Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyist

(856)

O	18	Ky.

Michael O'Hara

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died of sun-stroke July 4th at Mumfordsville Ky.

Book mark: ——

morgan

(7833) Copyist.

O'Hare, Michael

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 45.

Ah

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Michael O'Hare

Private of Company K

14 Regiment of Kentucky Infy

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jany 11/62

See Transcript

Entered on R R

By

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael O'Hare

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1K

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Deaths

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (Name of Disease, &c.)

Lung Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Adjt Milwood

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mumfordville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Jan 1862

REMARKS.

Garrett Grissard

Clerk.

(119)

1310

O'Hare, William

Co. I, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	941906 5
2	941914 8
3	941923 2
4	941932 6
5	941936 3
6	941946 2
7	941952 8
8	941952 3
9	941963 2
10	941968 1
11	941923 2
12	941938 4
13	941986 2
14	941982 0
15	941996 2
16	941984 4
17	941994 3
18	942065 3
19	942011 4
20	942026 6
21	942029 7
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark.

See also

C | 18 | Ky

William O'Hare

Pvt. Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cynthiana Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Morgan Co Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Capt.

(226)

I 18 Ky.

William O Hare

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. R. Mac

Captain

C 18 Ky.

William O'Hare

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mize

Captain.

(365)

C 18 Ky.

William † Chair

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mills
Comdg.

(965)

C 18 Ky.

William C Hair

3rd Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Sergt. 1st Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

(965)

C 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

2nd Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from private to Sergt. 1 Oct. 1862

Book mark: ____

J. R. Mize

Comdg.

(365)

C 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hair

(365)

C | 18 Ky.

William Chase

Serg't, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch. & apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nicholson

Captain

(985)

O 18 Ky.

William O'Nair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186(2).

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Wright
Comd.

(365)

O 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Wright

(385)

O' 18 Ky.

William O'Flair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reduced from Sgt. to ranks Sept. 1, '63. Promoted to Sgt. Oct. 1, '63.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright
Comd.

(969)

O 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. N. Knight

(365)

O' 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd to 10 Ky. Inft. S.F.O. No. 11 dated Jan. 18, '64 3 Div. 14 A. C.

Book mark:

N. S. H. Wright
Comd.

(365)

O 18 Ky.

William O. Hair

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from 10 Ky. order of Bvt. Mj. Gen. Burbridge No. 24. Nar dept. a. g. o. Mch. 17, '64.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright Capt

(969)

C 18 Ky.

William O Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright Lieut Comd'g

(985)

O' 18 Ky.

William O'Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. L. H. Wright

(365)

K 18 Ky.

William C Hair

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harlan

(385)

18 Ky.

William L. Hill

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hadaway

(985)

18 Ky.

[illegible]

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(887)

K | 18 | Ky.

William O Hair

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Goldsboro NC April 4/65 Expiration term of Service

Book mark:

Harlan

Captain.

(3657)

K | 18 | Ky.

William O'Neil

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 4, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $40.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corp June 30/63

Appointed Sergt Oct 23/63.

Book mark:

Harlan Capt.

(881)

1311

O'Harrah Michael

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'hara Michael

1812

Ohra James

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

O'Hara James

1313

Oldham. James D

Co. C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9410287	21
2	9410370	22
3	9410456	23
4	9410544	24
5	9410632	25
6	9405416	26
7	9410320	27
8	9410861	28
9	9411698	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Card Book 1873 A.G.O.

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

James A. Oldham

3 Sergt., Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cumberland Station, Ky Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

x Town from roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(7260)

C | 18 | Ky.

James D. Oldham

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment 1st Feb. 25, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to 3d Sergt., Nov. 6, 1861.

Book mark: .....

Collins

(8-66) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

James D. Oldham

3 Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. 16
3d Sergt. Nov. 6, 1861

Book mark:

Collings

(320)

18 Ky.

James H Oldham

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Sergt. Nov. 6, 1861.

Book mark: ____

Collins

Copyist.

(2.6)

C | 18 | Ky.

James L. Williams

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Sergt. Nov. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist

(356)

O | 18 | Ky

James P. Oldham

2 Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated Alg O. Dec 19, 1863,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 13 day of Dec, 1862,

date of issue of this Commn, X

from which paid.

vice 2 Lt. Andrew B. Clark

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 10770. V.S. 883.

Newman

(882) Compiler.

C | 18 | Ky.

James C. Oldham

2nd Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. to 2nd Lt. Dec. 13, 1862 by Gov. of Ky.

Book mark: See Co. M. R. Roll

Col Cripps

(2:5) Copyist.

(| 18 | Ky.

James A. Cotham

2 Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Resignation accepted Jan. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collins

Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James D Oldham

2d Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862 drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: appointed Sept 6 Nov 61
Commissioned 2d Lt 13 Dec
62 × Resigned 31 Jan 63

Book mark: Ltr 13734-A-83-1 (for date of discharge as an Enc man)

J Murray Jr

(over)

Oldham James D.

2Lt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O.T. S.O. 1863.

Hd Qrs 18th Army Corps
Camp Ella Barker
Lexington Jany 27/63

Oldham
Asst Surgeon

Mustered Feb 15 1862
Under Reorganization

(2) Approved & respectfully forwarded
Jno. Milward
Maj Comdg
18th Army Corps

(3) Approved and respectfully forwarded.
W. Babcock
Col Comdg 3d Brigade

(4) Hd Qrs Districts of Central Ky
Lexington Ky January 28/63

Approved & respectfully forwarded
S.O. 54
J. H. Gilmore
Asst Adjt Gen
By Command

(5) Accepted
Feb 3d 1863
Col 51st
W.P.A.
Adj

(6) Hd Qrs Department of the Ohio
Knoxville Tenn. May 13/64.

Discharged

Hd Qrs Department of the Ohio
Station. Cincinnati Ohio
S. O. 54
Date. January 31st 1863
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjt Gen of the Army.
D. S. Schofield
Major Gen
By
Comdy
R. Thomas
AAG

Head Quarters 18th Ky Vol Inf
Camp Ella Bishop Lexington Ky
January 27th 1862

Capt Wm L Rudd
Comdg Co L 18th Ky

Sir

I Respectfully tender my resignation as 2nd Lieutenant in Company L. 18th Ky Vol Inf. Owing to ill Health and incompetency I feel that I can not discharge the duties that devolve upon me as a commissioned officer. By accepting you can confer a favor

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
James D. Oldham
2nd Lieut 18th Ky Reg
Ky Volunteers

Approved
H. F. Monroe 2nd Lieut-Co (A)
Comdg Co (L)

Head Quarters, Department of the Ohio.
Cincinnati, O. January 31st 1863.

Special Orders.
No 54. (Extract.)

1. The resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted to take effect on the thirty first (31st) day of January 1863

* * * * *

2nd Lieut James L. Oldham 18th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers,

By order of
Major General Wright.

(Signed) W. P. Anderson
Assistant Adjutant General.

D A
15/1/64

D. Oldham
18 " Dec

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name James D. Oldham

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 18

Arm Infy

Casualty Resd

Day 31, Month Jany, Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 54 Ohio

Remarks _____

EEH

Clerk.

(174)

1314

O'Leary. William

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9417526	11
2	9413669	12
3	9413664	13
4	9413846	14
5	9417941	15
6	9418944	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30
21		31
22		32
23		33
24		34
25		35
26		36
27		37
28		38
29		39
30		40

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

William O'Leary

4 Sgt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana Ky., Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received pro
amount pay from
the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J Hammond

Copyist.

(286)

O | 18 | Ky.

William O'Leary

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 28 Feb 186 2

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from private to 4 Sgt. Jan 1/62

Book mark: ———

(226) J. Underwood Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

William O'Leary

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from private to Sgt Jan 1/62. Error in date of Enlistment on previous Roll from 1st to 18th Oct. Seventeen days too much

Book mark: .....

J Vandeman

Copyist.

(1865)

O | 18 | Ky.

William O'Leary

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Apl 62 to 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(100) J. Hunsaker Capt.

O 18 Ky.

William C Leary

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wound Rec'd at Richmond Ky - Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(888) J Underwood Copyist

(O) | 18x | Ky.

William Deary

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Glade Barrow NC, Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 }.
Not Known }

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known }, 186 }; drawn since $ Not Known } 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862

X Corrected by Muster Roll

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(982) Copyist.

O'Leary, William

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Leary William	S	18	Ky	V	H					

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No record Sub. to Aug 29 '62

Copied by WDR

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Pensioned Sept. 3. 63.

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18

This is accepted as referring to
.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...
and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....
Asst Adjutant Gen'l.

Rh

R. 46.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William O'Leary

Private of Company C

18 Regiment of Kentucky Infy

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 30/62

See Tennessee

Enlisted on R R.

46

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Oleary

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Adjt Linwood

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 30 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Reports of deceased Soldiers U.S.A. Year 1862

REMARKS.

~~R. & L. List reports him "missing~~ ~~near Richmond, Ky. Aug. 30/62.~~

R. & L. List reports him "wd & missing died in action near Richmond. Ky. Aug. 30/62. (136 & 10)

Gardner Grinnold

Clerk.

(119)

1315

O'Neal. John a

Co. 4, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9416123	"
2	9416244	"
3	9416331	"
4	9416414	"
5	9416497	"
6	9416566	"
7	9416618	"
8	9416736	"
9	9416791	"
10	9416809	"
11	9416858	"
12	9416941	"
13	9417010	"
14	9417056	"
15	9417100	"
16	9417143	"
17	9417191	"
18	9417233	"
19	9417281	"
20	9417356	"
21	9417422	"
22		"

Last Report

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

John A Oneal

Pvt., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky., Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recd rec'ruits pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(220)

O | 18 | Ky.

John A Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(Copy)

O' | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Muster) Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(1862) Copyist.

O' | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton

Capt.

C | 18 Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(828)

C. | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Corp. Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Corp
Jan 1863

Book mark:

H Miller
Capt.

(over)

C' 18 Ky.

John A O'Neal

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

H Miller

(Sign) Capt.

O 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent Camp Murfreesboro Tenn June 29/63 by order of J G Ellicott Surg 18 Ky Vol

Book mark:

Clemens

(Over)

C | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from 2d Corpl July 10/63

Book mark:

Lawrence Opp

(888)

O | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

Appointed

O | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Is arrest. on Brig Guard House

Book mark: ____

Lawrence
Capt.

(2552)

O'N. | 18 **Ky.**

John A. O'Neal

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Directs to re-enlist as Vet. Veteran G.O. #191, War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Melaven

Captain.

(2-69)

(/ / | **Ky.**

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 ~~00~~; **due,** $ 340 ~~00~~

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: One month advance pay $ 13 ~~00~~ $ 87 ~~00~~ Premium Enlistment

Book mark:

(Sig.) [signature]

Captain.

Ky.

18

O

John A O'Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Reinstated Vol Vol

Absent on Furl. since

Feb 1, 64

Book mark: Leonard

Copyist

(1864)

O 18 | Ky.

Wm A O'Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Recruited

Book mark:

Laurence

(Sig)

O | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(1864) Copy

O | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Regt Band since 1863 by order Brig Gen Milward 18 Ky V I

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

(7859)

6 | 18 | Ky.

John A O'Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Regt. Band since 1863 by order of Lt. Col. Mitchard.

* Supplied from Roll for Nov & Dec, 1864

Book mark:

C M Clerk

Copyist

(3889)

C 18 Ky.

Corp'l J. C. Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Regt. Band since Dec 1863 order of Lt. Col. Milward 1st Ky Veterans

Book mark:

C. M. Clark
Capt.

(over)

C | 18 | Ky.

John J Neal

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Regt band since Dec. 1863 order of H. K Milward, Lt Col 18 Ky

Book mark:

C H Clark

Copyist

(2000)

6 | 18 | Ky.

John A. O'Neal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed with Regt. band since Dec. 1864, order Lt. Col. Milward

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
Capt.

(1859)

C 18 Ky.

John A Cook

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Regt. band, Dec 1864, by ord. Lt. Col Milward

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

C. 18 | Ky.

John J. O'Neal

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $26 48/100

Due soldier $4 56/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $210 00/100; due $190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran. Detailed with Regt. band. Dec. 1864, by order Lt. Col. McLeod

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Captain

(2331)

O'Neal, ~~James~~ John A.

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ Regt in the _____

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	JOINED FOR DUTY. By whom	
						Veteran Volunteer
						N
						John A O'Neal
						Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn Jany 3rd 1864
						By 1st Lieut Wm Bryson 18th Regt Ky 1st Infty
						2d Enlistment; last served in Co G 18th Regt Ky 1st Infty Discharged Jany 31st 1865

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I John A O'Neal, born in Grant County, in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of January, 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. O'Neal, do so'emnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga, this 15th day of January, 1864, before Lieut Col Ky Vol Inf

John A O'Neal

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A O'Neal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Lieut 16th ..... Regiment of Ky Inf ..... Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 64 M)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 24th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

[illegible]

MUSTER-IN ROLL of

Regt. in the

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	By whom	
						Veteran Volunteers No 129 John A O'Neal Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn Jany 5th 1864 By 1st Lieut H M Bryson 18th Reg Ky Vol Infty
						2d Lieutenant Last Recruiting Co (G) 18th Regt Ky Vol Infty Discharged Jany 4th 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John A O'Neal, born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. O'Neal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this 5th day of January 1864 before John A Arial 1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer John A O'Neal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

1st Lieut 18th Ky Vols

(A. G. O. No. 65 & 70)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

A. A. A. Gen. 4th Army Corps

1316

Orelle Thomas

Co K., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orrelle Thomas

Orr. 1317 William M

Co. D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9412299	26	
2	9412215	27	
3	9412395	28	
4	9412451	29	
5	9406652	30	
6	9412516	31	
7	9412596	32	
8	9412695	33	
9	9412690	34	
10	9412727	35	
11	9412836	36	
12	9412883	37	
13	9412926	38	
14	9412988	39	
15	9412948	40	
16	9413105	41	
17	9413145	42	
18	9413316	43	
19	9406083	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Sent right

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

William Orr

Privt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 13/62 at Paris Ky. & Mustered in Aug 16/62 at Paris Ky. for Period of 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Howell Capt.

(1862)

C 18 Ky.

William Dix

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Howell

Copyist.

2 | 18 | Ky.

William Dye

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Samuel

Copyist.

D 18 Ky.

William Orr

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Howard

Capt.

O. 1f | Ky.

Wm Orr

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Apr 30, 186 3.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: On Detached Service Hospital Carthage Tenn

Book mark: .....

(2518) Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

William Orr

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp. Gallatin, Tenn Since June 8, 63 By order of F. Salter Medical Director

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Capt.

O 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent Camp Gallatin, Tenn Since June 8. 63 By order of J. Dalton Med. Dir. Has not recd advance premium and bounty provided for in Gen. Ord. No. 77. A.G.O. July 11. 1862

Book mark:

W Hayes Capt.

(888)

C | 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On convalescents Camp Gallatin, Tenn June 8. 63. ord. of Dr Walker, Med. Dir. Has not rec'd above prem & bounty provd for in Gen. Ord. No. 190 A.G.O. July 11. 63. Indebted to Post one canteen (46 cts) Forty six cents

Book mark:

(Sign) W M Orr

Capt.

C 18 Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 28. 63. Has not rec'd advance pay. & bounty prov'd for in Gen. Ord. No. 17 A.G.O. July 11. 63

Book mark:

W. W. Hayes

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached duty at Cumberland Hospt. Nashville, Tenn, Oct. 28. 63.

Book mark:

W Mdayre
Capt.

(888)

O | 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 28. 63

Book mark:

W W Hayes

(100) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) W M Rayse Capt.

C 18 Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) A. W. Mayne Capt.

18 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Own Recognizance
Date of Attack
Guard Duty Regt.
Camp [illegible] Oct 3 64

Book mark:

(over) [illegible]

(18 | Ky.

William D. Lee

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for) Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. Lathaway
Capt.

(988)

C | 18 | Ky.

Wiginton Wm

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present sick at Div Hospital.

Book mark: .....

Fathaway

(1867) Copyist.

(| 18 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(826)

C | 18 | Ky.

William D. Clark

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 23/65 by reason of Telegram from War Dept. Dated May 11/65.

Book mark:

Lt Adjt.

(000)

C | 18 | Ky.

William W. Osborn

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky; July 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 09 17/100

Due soldier $ 26 50/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Telegram from War Dept. May 18th 1865 to date June 28th 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2311)

O | 18 | Ky.

William M. Orr

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $99.17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $25.00; due $75.00

Remarks: Mustered & pay for ordnance Two (2.25) dollars & twenty five cents.

Mustered out in obedience to Telegram Order War Dept. Dated May 18/1865.

Book mark:

Bastedding Comp'd.

(949)

X 318

Orrells. Thomas

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405364	26
2	9421262	27
3	9421318	28
4	9421369	29
5	9421428	30
6	9421555	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Same Regt.

Same also

C. 18 Ky.

Thos. Cropley

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Oct 25 1864.

Where born Wales.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

Thos. T Orells

Jr K, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

(1933) Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Orrell

Jr. V, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig) T Morgan

Captain

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Orells

Jr V, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(7869) Morgan

Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Orelle

pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayor June, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2641)

O | 18 | Ky.

Thomas Orelle

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865

Last paid to apr. 30 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 49 32/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ 18 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: ____

Morgan

(3811) Capt.

O'Wells, Thomas

, Co. H 18 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Thomas Wells

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

Moses R Tanner

On the 4" day of Oct. 1864

By

Maj. H. A. Mitchel

R. A. Athey

S. P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment

6" Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Orell 3d desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am Thirty Five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Covington Ky
the 4th day of Oct 1864

Witness: John V Hunt

his
Thomas + Orells
mark

Credited to Boone Co S. D. No 3 "6" D. Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Thomas Orell born in the State of Wales aged Thirty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Moses R Tanner Esq., of Boone Co Ky

to become the **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Moses R Tanner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of Oct 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 4th day of Oct 1864, before Henry A Mitchell Maj 6th Dist Prov Mar Ky

Thomas his mark Orell

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Moses R Tanner drafted in Boone Co. S. D. No 3 6th D. Ky Sept 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

Henry A Mitchell
Major & Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky *Provost Marshal.*

R Smith Clay
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Ky

1819

Osborn Hiram

Co K-B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne Hiram

X 1320

Osborn John

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405366	26
2	9421264	27
3	9421316	28
4	9421363	29
5	9421443	30
6	9421543	31
7	9406661	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

OLD FILES

RE Osborn, John K 16th Ky Inft CM

Was this discharged honorable Telegram order War Dept 18 May 1865?

To ——————→ 25 May 50 Stearns

Unable to find to indicate whether discharge
or not. However, Letter Book of the 18th Ky shows
112 men of organization were to be mustered out on the
telegram. The telegram itself not found in the
files. Not found on roll or in index.

C 18 Ky.

John C Sborn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Oct 25 1864.

Where born Warren Co Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864

Where mustered in B Green Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form furnished for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(over)

Copyist.

18 | Ky.

John Osborn

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig) H Morgan

Capt

O.

18 | Ky.

John T. Osburn

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) [illegible]

Copyist

O 18 Ky.

John Osborn

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(258) Morgan

Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

John Osborn

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

May Louisville Ky July 1 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 41 37/100

Due soldier $ 9 37/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 23/65 absence by Telegram Order War Dept. May 18/65.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(Sign) Captain.

O

18 Ky.

John X Osborne

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 22/65 in obedience to Tel. Ord. W.D. to date May 1st/65

Book mark:

(Sgd) Morgan

Captain

C | 18 | Ky.

John Osborn

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance to Telegram order War Dept. Aug 8/1865.

Book mark:

Enlisting Offr.

(5-07)

1321

Osborne . Hiram

Co. K B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9420438	
2	9420608	
3	9420542	
4	9420703	
5	9409116	
6	9421765	
7	9406596	
8	9406460	
9	9406119	
10	9421552	
11	9410177	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

Roman Gilmore

Pvt., Capt. Culbertson's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Culbertson, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 29, 1862.

Where Covington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One month's pay received from the State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Roman Gilmore

Copyist.

(356)

C | 18 | Ky.

Private Thomas Brown

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Brown

(100) Copyist

18 | Ky.

Corp'l Thomas Stevens

Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal 15 April 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(166)

S | 18 | Ky.

Virginia Infantry

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the battle near Perryville Ky. 8th Oct. 62.

Book mark:

Brogan
Captain

(988)

C | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Osbourn

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Oct 1. 1862. Destination unknown.

Book mark:

Weaver

(Sig.) Capt.

C 18 Ky.

William Stevens

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his Regiment-at Paris, Ky. 4th Dec. 1862.

Book mark: Dragoo

Copyist

(888)

(Ky.

(, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

, 186 3.

DESERTED.

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Last heard from May 25/62

Book mark:

(8318) Copyist.

Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

[redacted], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Remarks: Last heard from Nov 23/62

Book mark:

[redacted]

(3318)

O 18 Ky.

Hiram Osborne

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Arrested:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(784) Reynolds

Corporal.

O | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Osborne

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Goldsboro, NC, Apr. 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to Co B. June 25/62

Book mark:

(Sig.) Morgan

Captain.

O | 18 | Ky.

Hiram Osborne

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted Paris, Ky Nov. 8/62.

Book mark:.....

W H Thompson

Capt.

(7831)

1822

Osborne John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Osborn John

1823

Osbourn Hiram

Co. K B, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne Hiram

1324

Osburn John

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn John

1325

Overley John J

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Overley John J

X 1326

Overly. John T

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9418588	1
2	9418670	2
3	941 8258	3
4	941 8345	4
5	941 8921	5
6	941 8602	6
7	941 8066	7
8	941 8124	8
9	941 8177	9
10	941 8222	10
11	941 8288	11
12	941 8336	12
13	941 8572	13
14	941 8533	14
15	941 8443	15
16	941 8481	16
17	941 8539	17
18	941 8593	18
19	941 8628	19
20	941 8693	20
21	941 8463	21
22	941 8853	22
23	941 8930	23
24		24

Daily Morbi.

Sore eyes

C | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cynthiana Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson Ky Hopkinsville Roads

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J Hardesman

Organizer.

O | 18 | Ky.

John C. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 28 Feb 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(over) J Underwood Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

John F. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285) J. Hardeman Asst.

O | 18 | Ky.

Colon L. Overly

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apl/62 to 31 Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(000) J. Hardesty

Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

John A. Curley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug 30/62 at Richmond Ky & Paroled

Book mark:

(over) J. H. Woodward Capt.

C 18 Ky.

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) J Underwood

Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

Present or absent Present, 186 3

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J Hardeman Capt

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig.) J. H. Underwood Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(188) Rousseau

C | 18 Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rousseau

Copyist.

(356)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Averly

Cpt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Temporarily absent with Train at Stevenson Ala. By order of Lt. Col. Cassidy 18th Ky. V.I.

Book mark:

(over) Recruiting Officer

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overly

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Bridgeport
By order of Lt. Col. 18th Ky
U.S. Dec 27-1863

* Name appears in Columns "Name Present" Cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark:

Rousseau Capt.

(286)

C 18 Ky.

John T. Crosby

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Jan'y 4, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan'y 4, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 series of 1863 from the War Dept

Book mark:

(2409) Thomas

Asst.

C | | Ky.

John J Orrell

Pvt., Co. F, 12th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months pay ($13.00) + $50.00 premium to be paid the recruit

Book mark:

(941) Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overby

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Reinlisted Vet Vol Camp on Furlough since Feb 1 1864

Book mark: ———

(100) Rowland Capt

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overby

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Reenlisted and received $60 on instalment of Bounty.

Book mark:

Rosecrans
Capt.

(886)

C | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Post Quarter Master dept as Waggoner

Book mark: ———

Rosecrans
Capt.

(265)

O | 18 | Ky.

John I. Averley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Hoggomes
By order Lt. Col. Milward
Comg 18th Ky. Feb 1-1864
Vet Vol 3rd installment
Bounty due.

Book mark:

Roseclaire
Copyist.

(866)

C | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed at Burgoo
Ky 2nd since Oct 1st 64
by order Col. Milward Lt.
Col. 18 Ky Vol

Book mark: ———

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(356)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached at Brig Hdqrs Nas. Oct 1. 64

Book mark: ____

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(156)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached at Brig H.Q. since Oct 1. 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson Copyist.

(1000)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed at Brig Hdq Qrs. since Oct 1. 1864

Book mark: ____

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(100)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overley

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(287)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Overby

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 52.05/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ 21.25/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(982)

Overley, John T

Pt., Co. H, '8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

						2d Tenn Volunteer Inf
						John P Cravens
						Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn January 5th 1864
						By 1st Lieut H M Bryson
						2nd Enlistment last Grade in Co "D" 18th Regt Ky Vol Inf
						Mustered Jan 4th 1864

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named ~~for the period herein~~ mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that ..... the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to fill the vacanc ..... to which ..... assigned.

Date: .....

Station: .....

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John F. Barley, born in Nicholas Co. in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Barley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 15th day of Jan 1864 } John F Barley

Before [illegible]

1st Lieut 15th Ind Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer John F Barley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

1st Lieut 15 Regiment of Ind Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. No. 14 & 769

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers on the 15th day of Jan 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

[illegible]

1st Lieut 15th Ind Vol

Mustering Officer.

Veteran Volunteer
No 139
John T Overley
Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5th 1864
By 1st Lieut H M Bryson

2nd Enlistment last Served in Co K
18th Regt Ky Vol Inf
Discharged Jan 4th 1864

ent _____ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____

olled or Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of rendezvous. No. of Miles.	TRAVELING. From place of discharge home. No. of Miles	REMARKS.
	Jan			

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John J Overley, born in Nicholas Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Overley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 5th day of January 1864 } John J Overley
Before Geo Boyd
1st Lieut 19th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Lieut 19th Ky Vol Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer John J Overley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

1st Lieut 19th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 79)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers on the ... day of ..., 186..., at ...

1st Lieut 19th Ky Vol Inf

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Overly. John T.		15	Ky.	V	H	E.a.	1	293		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at Richmond. Ky. Aug 30, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No later record. No evidence of medical treatment of disability

Copied by E.a.

Barbara P. 11. 80- S. 10_b.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. P. Overby

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J P Dearly

Rank, Pr, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Mt Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Returns of Operations and Cas Army 1862 Sign Z G Brandt Major

Comdg regt Order Hdqrs 18th Ky Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Killed in Battle Aug 30)

Capt Co K

W North

July 12, 1886 Clerk.

1327

Owens. William

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Transfer	Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9415896	26
2	9414979	27
3	9415061	28
4	9415144	29
5	9415212	30
6	9415296	31
7	9415352	32
8	9415407	33
9	9415456	34
10	9415501	35
11	9415574	36
12	9415670	37
13	9416032	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Death Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(326) Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

William Owens,

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enroll't to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(300) Jennings

C | 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Jennings Copyist.

O 18 Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(982) Jennings Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

William Curran

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Jennings

O | 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(165) Jennings Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Jennings

C | 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(200) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Galatin Tenn.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

(166) (Signature)

(C) 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Galiton
Leave by order of J. F.
Fithian Surgeon
18th K.V.I.

Book mark:

J W Sans
Copyist.

(2000)

C

18 | Ky.

William Owens

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Galatin
by order of Dr Tithian

Book mark:

(Copy) W. M. Owens (Copyist.)

O | 18 | Ky.

Mrs Owens

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 11th 1863 Gallatin Tenn. Nem rec'd official notice until Nov 7. 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) T. N. Davis

Capt.

(O) 18 | Ky.

William Owens

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $21.39/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Died of disease Gallatin Tenn. Jul 22" 1863

Book mark:

Waterbury

Captain.

(281)

Owens, William

H., Co. F, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pay Department U. S. A.,

Gallatin, Tenn., June ___, 1863.

Paymaster of the 18th Reg't Kentucky Infantry

I have this day paid William Owens

Co. F., $ 26. ___, in full to April 30th, 1863, from Feby 28, 1863—

W. S. LAMB,
Paymaster U. S. Army.

186

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all cases cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, countersigned by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ———— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these Inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the Inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Owens

Late of Company F

18th *Reg't of* Kentucky Inft.

Volunteers, who died at Gallatin Tenn

on the 11th *day of* July 1862.

F. S. Worden for

July 12/62.

Rec'd A.G.O. Jany 16/64

Inventory of the effects of William Owens late
a private of Captain James F. Miller's Company F of
the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Talmouth in the State of Kentucky on
the 16th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 5 day of February 1862, at Talmouth
in Company K, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Bracken County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 44 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Collation Miss on the 11th day of July 1863, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W. McPherson
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Chattanooga

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Todd's Death Still.
85.

1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Owens

Co. F. 18th Regt of Kentucky Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 11, 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts due the Dead and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Co. F. 18th Ky.

44.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 12 1864

Forwarded with Inventory, and Rd

Audited

Disch'd Reenlisted

I certify, on honor, that William Owens a private of Captain L. T. Millers Company (D) of the 18 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Brackinridge State of Kentucky, aged 44 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Falmouth Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Falmouth, on the Eighth day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Millers, at Falmouth Ky, on the 16th day of October 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in different places to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said William Owens was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lisenb to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty One 00 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since last Settlement Oct 31, 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Nicholas, this 30 day of April, 1863.

W McPherson
Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

R. 1311.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Owens

Print of Company F.

18th Regiment of Ky Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 11 63.

10th 14/63 Muster Roll of January

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Owens

Rank: Privt Company: G Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 11. 63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gallatin Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Nov & Dec 63

REMARKS.

Muster out roll dated April 4 65 reports "Died July 11/63 of disease" Return gives no report

A Kenny

Clerk.

(1700)

1328

Packwood Samuel

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405182	21
2	9417209	22
3	9417266	23
4	9417315	24
5	9417386	25
6	9417512	26
7	9406018	27
8	36312825	28
9	31706764	29
10	33423960	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Book Mark:

See also

Co. I 18 | Ky.

Samuel Cockrum

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

H Jones Capt.

(3000)

18 Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Substitute

Book mark:

C. M. Clerk

(Sig) Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Clark

Capt.

(209)

P | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Blank
Copyist

(985)

P 18 | Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 4/12 1864; drawn since $ 58 46/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ 5 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Substitute Mustered out to date, June 23, 1865 in obedience to telegram order War Dept, May 11, 1865.

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

Appr.

(983)

(—) | 18 | Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 23, 1865 in obedience to telegram orders War Dept, to date May 15, 1865.

Book mark:

C M Clark
Capt.

(over)

C | 18 **Ky.**

Samuel Pickerell C.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 55.46/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ not entitled to bounty.100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported absent without leave Returned to duty without loss of pay or time. S.O. No. 34. Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 14 A.C. Stoppage for Ordnance lost three dollars and 33/100 Mustered out (over)

Book mark:

Entered

(5-67)

JUN-1 9406018 ☆1891☆

Kennard (Com.) in
obedience to telegram
order from War Dept.
Date May 18, 1865.

P. | 18 | Ky

Daniel Packard

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar Sept 24, 186 .

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Womack; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub

Ackley

(2045) Appr.

P 18 Ky.

Samuel Packwood

Pri., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 – Gain, Dec. 28
Savannah, Ga.
Recruit from depot
Absent without leave
(Recruit)

June 1865 – Loss, June 23
'65 Louisville Ky.
M.O. of service to
date June 23/65.

Book mark:

A H Davis
Copyist.

(868)

P. 18 Ky.

Samuel Packwood.

Pt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Baker
Capt.

(9829)

Packwood - Same.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Packwood
Pvt. Sub. Coly. 18th Ky Inf
Mustered into service by
R. H. Hall at Paducah
Ky. Sept 20/64,

~~Not Sick~~
Thereabouts,
from enrollment;
to Dec 28/64. any
disability?

J.M.D.
Jany. 24/65 } 1st Dw
Q.R.1.

H. Douglass

~~Mr Douglas.~~
That man was read
at Dfft Roads Ky Sept 24
1864. Sent to 18th Ky Vols
Oct 27 1864. detachment
was delivered at Convalescent
Camp. at Atlanta Geo
Nov 6 1864. Do recom
of disability

E.D.S.
March, 1865 } 20 Respy

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Saml L Rockwood desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 1 YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ~~——~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ 1 years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 24 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
Evan B Settle

Saml L Rockwood
mark

No. 266

Saml L Rockwood

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Fred Salsbery

On the 24 day of Sept. 186 4

By

Lt W. W. Maynard Pres't
M. R. Army Comp'y
C. D. Bill Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Saml Packwood born in the State of Germany, aged 19 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred Salsbery, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the — day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said F. Salsbery, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of Sept 1864.
Before H. M. Mcnaeh
Capt 2d Ba. Mar. 5th Dist
Ky

Saml [illegible] Packwood
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F. Salsbery of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

H. M. Mcnaeh
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Saml Rockwood, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ 3 years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 24 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E. Settle

his
Saml ✕ Rockwood
mark

No. 1664

Saml Packwood

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Fred Salsbery

On the 24 day of Sept, 1864

By

M. W. Womack Best

H. R. Henry Lieut

F. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Saml Packwood born in the State of Germany, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Cabinet DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred Salsbery, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Fred Salsbery, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 21st day of Sept 1864.
Before G. Monnich
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

his
Saml L Packwood
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F Salsbery Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Cong. Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

G. Monnich
Provost Marshal.

Will R Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

E M Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky.

1329

Cage James H

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 V 2 1 4 9 1 9
2	9 V 2 1 5 0 9
3	9 V 2 1 5 4 0
4	9 V 2 1 6 3 4
5	9 V 2 1 7 1 1
6	9 V 2 1 8 0 9 9
7	9 V 2 1 9 3 5
8	9 V 2 1 9 7 1
9	9 V 2 1 0 1 3
10	9 V 2 1 0 5 6
11	9 V 2 1 0 8 5
12	9 V 6 5 3 1
13	9 V 2 1 1 1 8
14	9 3 V 6 5 0 8
15	9 V 2 1 1 5 2
16	9 V 2 1 1 8 5
17	9 V 2 1 2 1 7
18	9 V 2 1 2 V 1
19	9 V 2 1 2 9 9
20	9 V 2 1 3 8 3
21	9 V 2 1 4 1 6
22	9 V 2 1 4 6 4
23	9 V 2 1 8 3 7
24	6329-D-1885
25	

6329-D-(1885) 85.

C | 18 | Ky.

James W. Trage

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky Apl 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Maysville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one Months pay from State of Ky.

Book mark: Ky 6329-D-15 Alg. Co. Rec'd Apl 9 '65

Harris

Copyist.

(887)

C 18 Ky.

James M. Cays

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark: 0329-D-85

Cays

Copyist

(256)

C | 18 | Ky.

Enrolled [illegible]

Cadet, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt. from Friends in Covington 15th April 1862

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(1865)

18 | Ky.

James H. Cage

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aprils to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Hospital at Greenupsburg Ky.

Book mark: ____

Bryan

(100) Copyist

	18	Ky.

James H. Cook

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present at Lexington, Ky. 1st Sept. 1862.

Mar & Apl 1863 next roll on sick leave.

Book mark:

O'Regan

Captain

(207)

Ky.

18

Capt. James M. Page's Co., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted 1st Sept. 1862 - returned 1st April 1863 in accordance with Proclamation - Pay for Clothing from Sept. 1st 62 to April 1st 63.

Book mark: Grogan

Copyist

(180)

18 | Ky.

James N. Page

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 1st Sept. 1862
Returned to duty in accordance with the President's Proclamation April 1863 and to forfeit his pay during his absence by order of Genl Boyle

Book mark:

(Sig)

P. | 18 | Ky.

James M. Page

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott
Captain

(356)

P. | 18 | Ky.

James H. Page

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott
Capt.

(956)

P | 18 | Ky.

James H. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Lee Capt

(286)

P. | 18 | Ky.

James Sage

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 10th Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

Copyist

(966)

18
10 Ky.

James Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd. from Co K 10 Ky Inft'y June 18/64 by order of Brig Gen'l Baird

Book mark;

Thos Turner

Capt.

(985)

P | 18 | Ky.

Jas. Paige

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Lee Capt

(968)

18
10 Ky.

James Page

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 10th Ky Inft Apl 16-1864 In Compliance with Circular No 24 H. D. 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

P | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Lair

(956) Copyist

Ky.

18

Pvt. James Page, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mrs H Scott

Copyist

(356)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Sager

Jr't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 4, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(288) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from private to corp'l to date from Dec 1/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

Capt

(858)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl to date Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Capt

(256)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Corp'l Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to corporal to date from Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Morgan

Copyist

(356)

P | 18 | Ky.

Pvt. James M. Page

Co. K, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Apr. 5/62 Ordered Lex. Ky. Sept. 1/62. Returned to duty Apr. 1/63. Reduced at his own request June 20/63 Reappointed Dec. 1/64 Sent. cancelled.

Book mark:

Morgan Capt.

(282)

C | 18 | Ky.

James Page

Corp, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Mearsmuelle Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 18[illegible]; drawn since $63 46/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 32 86/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: making good time lost by desertion

* Absent without leave since July 8/63.

* Cancelled by Lieut Col Comd'g

Book mark: 6327 D 85 alpha (63)

morgan Capt.

(7851)

P. 18. Ky.

James W. Page,

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6329-D-1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 24, 1886

The charge of desertion of September 1, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from September 1, 1862, to April 1, 1863.

A.G.O.

Copyist

(4884)

1330

Paine John H

Co K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne John H

+ 1331 Cornelius

Parents Cornelius or

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9403168	13	
2	9421265	14	
3	9421320	15	
4	9421371	16	
5	9421429	17	
6	9421556	18	
7		19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	
21		33	
22		34	
23		35	
24		36	

Also Work:

See also

P 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Lasure

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes light; hair brown

Complexion light; height — ft — in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Det Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. J. Jones Capt.

(3886)

Ky.

18

Cornelius Parents

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(868)

P | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Parent

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

(359)

P | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Parents

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop'd.

$24.35

Book mark:

Copyist

(365)

P | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Parents

prt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(1500)

P | 18 | Ky.

Cornelius Prewitt

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $18 10/100

Due soldier $ 27 40/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Morgan Capt.

(981)

1332

Parents Cornelius

Co A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Parents Cornelius Cornelius

Parker Benjamin of 1333 Benjamin F

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9411615	11
2 9411625	12
3 9411633	13
4 9411641	14
5 9411648	15
6 9411657	16
7 9411664	17
8 9411672	18
9 9411678	19
10 9411681	20
11 9411689	21
12 9411697	22
13 9411728	23
14 9411705	24
15 9411712	25
16 9411718	26
17 9411720	27
18 9411727	28
19 9411738	29
20 43169160	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Book Mark:

See also

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin Parker

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(186)

P 18 Ky.

Benjamin Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Copy) Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Parker

Col, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Sig)

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: wounded in battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(2229)

P 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

(Sig.) Capt.

P | 18 Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Col, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(2000)

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller Capt.

(966)

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(1864)

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F Porter

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Corral Camp Holladin Tenn. June 4/63 by order of Dr Sellers Med Director

Book mark:

Deserted

(1862) Copy

C 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Carter

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(1863)

C 18 Ky.

Benjamin F Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent X.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hospl Chattanooga June since Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Laurence

(Over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin J. Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Adm. to Hd Qrs Chattanooga Gen Hosp Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Laurence W.

(209) Copyist

P 18 Ky.

Benjamin J Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of diseas Dec 5/63 at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Laurence

(102) Captain

C 18 Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Chatta
nooga Tenn Oct 1, 63

Book mark:

Laurence

(Sig) Capt.

D 18 Ky.

Benjamin F. Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Hospl Chattanooga Tenn since Oct 63

Book mark:

Laurence

(200) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, Hospital Chattanooga Tenn, since Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E M Clark

Copyist

(2) | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick Chattanooga Tenn. since Oct 1st 1863.

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist

(2356)

( ) | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease Chattanooga, Tn. Dec. 5, 1863

Book mark:

(Sig) Co'd Clark
Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Benjamin F Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30/186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease, Dec 5, 1863, Chattanooga, Tenn. Wounded in action, Richmond, Ky. Aug 30, 1862 Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

(281)

P | 18 | Ky

Benjamin Parker

Pvt Co A 18 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. I, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for last pay to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Falmouth

By whom Capt Mullins

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Falmouth Ky

By whom Lt Dannett

Last paid:

By whom Maj Speed

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war fit for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 98, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 105, A. G. O., of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O. directing the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—A. G. P. Series.

Book mark:

(Sig) J. B. Hyatt Captain.

Parker, Benjamin F.

K, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin F. Parker

Private Company G

18th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Benjamin F Parker

Rank. Private, Company G. Regiment. 18th

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Chickamauga

Nature of casualty. Wounded Died Oct 3rd 1863

Sent to file

Date of casualty. September 19— 20 — 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,

3 Brigade. 4 Division, 14 Corps, dated

Book 10 — a — 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

12/19/76

Clerk.

Ind. — Tenth Regt.

W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

1863 R. 136

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Private Benjamin F. Parker

18th Regt of Kentucky

G.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Dec 1st. 1862.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other Commissioned Officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for losing horse or arrested on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier received pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and such charges against him or in his favor, as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the necessary to a proper understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The delinquencies for which charges are entered, The object of this is that the remaining members of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

CONTRACT TO BE
AND CORRECTED BY
BOTH

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of [illegible] horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, will appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these rolls.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster rolls on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to [illegible], to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F Parker a Private of Captain R. T. Riggs Company (G) of the 18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken County, State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Falmouth Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Falmouth Ky, on the Eight day of Febr, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Tannatt, at Falmouth Ky, on the 8th day of February, 1862, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky, Tenn & Ga. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died of Disease Chattanooga Tenn Dec 5th 1863

The said Benjamin F. Parker was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lamb to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty-Nine 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington D. C., this 5th day of December, 1865.

R. T. Riggs
Capt 18th Ky
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 9—1865.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 32. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 192. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 32d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the first muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 193. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 194. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a record in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sale of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-."

PAR. 195.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be transferred to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these instructions are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the inventory will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

PAR. 196.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Benj^a. F. Parker Priv^t.

Late of Company G

18th *Reg't of* S.C. Vol. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga

on the 5th *day of* Novr. 186 2

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin F Parker late a Private of Captain B. D. Rigg's Company G of the 12th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Falmouth Ky in the State of Kentucky on the 16th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of Feby 1862, at Falmouth Ky in Company G, 12 Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Bracken County in the State of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 5th day of December 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Dress frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	0
	Notes	0

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Washington D.C.

DATE: Dec 5th 1863

B. D. Rigg
Captain
Commanding the Company. G
12th Ky Infty

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Benjamin						C&O	38	34		
							514	[illegible]	6	
Parker B. F.		18	Ky.	I	G.	Mo' Camp R	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	3

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at, Camp Parole, Md., date not given, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 16 1862 to his state rolls from Camp Mullen Ohio

Nov 1-14-62

Copied by [illegible] Sept 25-62

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Benj Parker

Co. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Richmond

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benj Parker

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18th

Co., Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Ft Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Returns of Alterations and Casualties for 1862 Aug & Sept

Casualty Roll, and Descriptive List Order No 27 Dept of Ky July 10 1863

(Died in Rebel Prison)

Fred Beck

W W Morrison

Clerk.

July 10 1864

1334

Parker Harmon L.

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 U 1 4 8 9 8
2	9 U 1 4 9 8 1
3	9 U 1 6 3 3 2
4	9 U 1 6 U 1 6
5	9 U 1 6 4 9 9
6	9 U 1 6 5 7 1
7	9 U 1 6 6 U 1
8	9 U 1 6 7 0 5
9	9 U 1 6 7 5 8
10	9 U 1 6 8 1 1
11	9 U 1 6 8 6 6
12	9 U 1 6 9 1 6
13	9 U 1 6 9 1 1
14	9 U 1 6 5 3 6
15	9 U 1 6 0 6 2
16	9 U 1 7 1 1 1
17	9 U 1 7 1 5 6
18	9 U 1 7 1 0 1
19	9 U 1 7 1 4 4
20	9 U 1 7 1 7 5
21	9 U 1 7 2 3 4
22	9 U 1 7 2 9 2
23	9 U 1 7 3 5 7
24	9 U 1 6 1 6 6
25	9 U 1 7 U 8 3

Civil Work.

Enlisted

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Pvt, Capt. Littlejohn's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Kentucky

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings Copyist.

(286)

C 18 | Ky.

Harrison S Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enroll^t to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(2828)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H M Miller Capt.

(886)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harrison L Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(3000)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L. Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(360)

C 18 Ky.

Harmon & Foster

Cpl.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(Copy)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Porter

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(over)

Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

Warren L Corder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(900)

D | 18 | Ky.

Harrison L Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(over)

Copy

L. | 17 **Ky.**

Pearson F. Parker

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discht. To Reenlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. #191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(3-67)

1 | 1 | Ky.

Private | Infty

Inf., Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Omission to drawn
Jan 1863 $ 100 Drawn
Paid recruit

Book mark:

(941) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Vol. absent on Furl since Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Laurence

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L. Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Reenlisted

Book mark:

Laurence

(Sig)

P 18 Ky.

Harrison L Sartin

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(2855)

P 18 Ky.

Harmon L Porter

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Copyist.

(202)

C | 18 | Ky.

Harrison L Parker

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll for Nov & Dec 1864

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

Harrison L Parker

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

C H Clark

Capt.

(3837)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Put., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed as Co. book since Jan. 18, 1865.

Book mark:

L H Clark
Capt.

(3665)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harmon L. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed as Ass. Cook since Jan. 15, 1865.

Book mark: ____

E. M. Belark

(Sig.) Capt.

18 Ky.

Harmon L Parker

Put., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Co
clerk, Jan 15, 1865

Book mark:

C H Clark Capt

(1864)

P | 18 | Ky.

Harman Parker

Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A Order Col. W. A. Warner Comdg Reg't.

Book mark:

Watervery

Copyist.

(981)

C | 18 | Ky.

Harrison L Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864 drawn since $42 19/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 11 55/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C M Clerk

Copyist.

(282)

Parker, Harmon L.

Pvt., Co. G F, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Parker Harmon L	-	18	Vt	-	F

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mis Camp Roll	18	1	Feb 6	

Captured at Our list of absentees from Camp Wallace Tex 4 Dec 20/62 with remarks absent without leave, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____

where he died _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

MUSTER-IN ROLL of ..... Regiment ..... in the .....

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	Where.	By whom Enlisted.	
					Veteran Volunteer N° 127 Harmon L Parker Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn Jany 5th 1864 By 1st Lieut Wm Bryson 11th Regt Ky Vol Infty 1865 Feb	
					2d Enlistment. Last served in Co G, 11th Regt Ky Vol Infty Discharged Jany 4th 1864	

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Harmon L. Parker, born in Pendleton Co in the State of Kentucky aged Ninetun years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the UNITED ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon L. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this 14th day of January 1864 before Lieut Harmon L. Parker mark

1 Lieut 18th Ky Vet Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer Harmon L Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

1 Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers as a Veteran, for the period of three years, at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 14th day of January 1864.

Lieut Col. 18th Ky Vet Vol Inft

Mustering Officer.

MUSTER-IN ROLL of

in the Regim

NAME.	RANK.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	When.	By whom E

Veteran Volunteer
No

Harmon L. Parker

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5th 1864
By 1st Lieut John Bryson
18th Regt Ky Vol Infty

2d Enlistment, last veteranized Dec 4. 19 Regt
Ky Vol Infty -
Discharged Jany 4th 1865

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Harmon L. Parker, born in Pendleton County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon L. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga } Harmon L. Parker
Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864 } mark

Before Wm Boynton
1 Lt 18 Ky Vol Inf

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in anywise disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 18th Ky Vol Inf
Examining Surgeon.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harmon L. Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Wm Boynton
1 Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
Enrolling Officer.

(A. G. O No. 74 & 78)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers on the 12th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Wm Boynton
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

1335

Parker Henderson

Co. E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 V 0 5 1 1 3	21
2	9 V 1 V 2 5 3	22
3	9 V 1 V 3 1 5	23
4	9 V 1 V 3 6 5	24
5	9 V 1 V V 1 5	25
6	9 V 1 V V 7 3	26
7	9 V 1 6 V 3 9	27
8	9 V 1 V V 9 7	28
9	9 V 0 6 3 V 2	29
10	9 V 1 V 5 5 6	30
11	9 V 1 V 6 1 V	31
12	9 V 1 V 6 8 2	32
13	9 V 1 V 8 0 4	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Remarks:

See also

H.P. | 18 | Ky.

Parker, Henderson.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ringgold Ga., May 3, 1864.

Where born Virginia.

Age 38 years; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1864

Where enlisted Covington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Ringgold, Ga.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Warsaw, Gallatin Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co. E was originally organized as 26th Congressional Dist. Mustered in to date from Feb. 9th 64.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(2015) Copyist.

P. 18 Ky.

Thompson Tarlton

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Mustered I

Book mark:

Muster Officer

(922)

D 18 Ky.

Hawkins Pvt

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(200)

18 | Ky.

Pvt. Wm. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988)

1	18	Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(288) [illegible] Captain.

Ky.

18

Pvt

Parker Henderson

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Oct 13/64

Book mark: 1

Copyist.

(986)

P. S. | Ky.

Henderson Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated October, 186 5.

Deserted:

When Oct. 3rd, 186 4.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. Fox
Capt.

(351)

C 18 | Ky.

Anderson Parker

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with desertion awaiting trial

Book mark:

(Sig)

P | L | Ky.

Henderson Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated November, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Oct. 3', 186 4.

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov. 15/64. Exempted from duel-tion

Book mark: ____

E. Z. Fox
Capt.

(351)

P 18 | Ky.

Henderson Parker

Cpl., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Charged with desertion awaiting trial

Book mark: ____

(Sig) Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

Henderson Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Charged with desertion. Awaiting trials.

Book mark: ----

A. G. Hall

Capt. Comp.

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Henderson Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with desertion awaiting trial

Book mark:

Capt.

(7866)

[illegible]	18	Ky.

Henderson Wm.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 16 00/100

Due soldier $ 20 78/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Remitted fine for desertion acquitted by G C M Orders 13 3 Dept 3 Div 1862

Book mark:

Wood

Capt.

(9321)

Parker, Henderson

Pt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henderson Parker
Co. E.

Head Quarters 18th Army Corps
November 26th 1864

Captain

I have the honor to request that Henderson Parker Private Co E of my command now charged with desertion be restored to duty without forfeiture of pay or any other penalty.

He was missed from the command and supposed to have deserted. but came up from the Hospital having been sick during his absence. he is subject to occasional alterations of mind and was so suffering when he was missed

Very Respt
Your Obt Servt. [illegible]
Lieut Col Comdg

John D. Mc Atheson
Capt & A.A.G. 3d Div 14th A.C.

Head Quarters Co E 18th Ky Vet Inft
Near Savannah Ga January 10th 1865

Charges and Specification prefered against Private Henderson Parker Co E 18th Ky Vet Inft

Charge

Desertion

Specification

In this that Private Henderson Parker of Co E 18th Ky Vet Inft did on or about the 3rd day of October 1864 Desert his Company and Regt while on the march from Atlanta Ga and did so remain until the ~~Return~~ Regt returned to Atlanta on or about the 15th day of December 1864

Henry P Ritchey
Capt Co E 18th Ky Vet Inft
Comdg Company

Witnes

Sergt David E Porter
Co E 18th Ky Vet Inft

No. _____

Kendrick Parker

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

Feb 9th 1864.

By Capt Riley Pon Mar

6th Dist Regiment of Ky

18th Ky Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be Sticker, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by reason of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____, that the

_____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 9 of '63.)

Rules 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to be retained by the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company to which soldiers have served should be given on the back.

Rule 2—In the enlistment of recruits, preference shall be given to those who have previously served in the volunteer forces, and who have been honorably discharged therefrom, and to those who have distinguished themselves in battle. Persons of good character, intemperate habits, and physically sound, may be enlisted, but no person of bad character, or habitual drunkard, or one who has been convicted of infamous crime, or who is deficient in either limb, or is blind in one eye, or has any other infirmity which would render him unfit for the proper performance of military duty, will be enlisted. Each recruit will be carefully examined by the recruiting officer, or enlisted commissary of musters, as to his fitness for service, and no bounty will be paid or certificate given to any recruit who has not been mustered into the service of the United States before such officer as shall be given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Henderson Parker born in _____

in the State of Virginia aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9 day of July 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henderson Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 9 day of July 1864, before Capt 1st Ky Cav Henderson Parker

Bn Mar & Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Thomas

Surg 1st Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henderson Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt 1st Ky Cav

Signature of Witness,

Bn Mar & Dist Ky

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "G", 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Aug, 1864, at Lexington Ky

Capt. 1st Ky Cav

Lieut. 1st Ky Cav

Lieut. 3rd Ky Cav

No —

Henderson Parker
Volunteered at Covington Ky.
July 9th 1864
By Lt Col Berry
For war & Retired Co. —

K Ky Infantry —

I, Henderson Parker citizen of Volunteer
a Soldier in the Regiment
Company [illegible] Kentucky Volunteers
do hereby declare that I am
now twenty-eight years of age, that I
was born in the State of Kentucky, I
am by occupation a Farmer
and was enrolled by Lt Col Berry
on the 9th day of July 1864
to serve three years or during the war;
I am [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high,
have [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by trade a Farmer

MUSTER-IN ROLL
of Capt [illegible] Company
Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers
Mustered into the service of the United States
at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Name.	Rank.	When.	Where.	By whom Enrolled.	When.	Where.	Age.
Henderson Parker							

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky. TOWN OF Campbellsburg

I, Meredith Parker, born in ..... in the State of Virginia aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9 day of Feby 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Meredith Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Campbellsburg Ky this 9 day of Feby 1864 Meredith Parker

Before Capt E. H. Bloss
On Mus 6th Dist Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Elliott
Assistant Surg 18th Ky
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt W Berry
.....Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C" 18th Regiment of Ky Volunteers on the 25th day of May, 1864, at Campbellsburg Ky.

Capt W. Berry
1st Lieut 18th Ky
A.C. 2nd Div 5th A.C.

1336

Parker, John T

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9407133
2	9407116
3	9407216
4	9407316
5	9407417
6	9407573
7	9407595
8	9407666
9	9407739
10	9407886
11	9407933
12	9407983
13	9346882
14	9408183
15	9346896
16	9408118
17	9408163
18	9408218
19	9408278
20	9408383
21	9408469
22	3940858 2
23	
24	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 | Ky.

John T Parker

Pvt, Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

John I. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from enrollment to Oct 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Muster Roll Copyist.

(C.S.)

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

O | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Pendleton Co. Ky. sick since aug.

Book mark:

Muntzky

Capt.

(5:6)

C | 18 | Ky.

John L. Parker

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster Roll

(356) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

John I. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster by Captain

(2;5)

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(136)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(Sign) .....

Approved.

P | 18 | Ky.

John T Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

P 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P 18 Ky

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co A, 18 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(2468)

P. | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain

(5-6) Copyist

D | 18 | Ky.

John T Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps & date from Jany 30. 1864 Special orders No. 14 14th A.C. Jany 21. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(936)

(2) 18 10 Ky.

Thos. P. Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd. from C. A. 11th Ky Inf Jany 18/64 by Order of Brig Gen Boyd.

Book mark:

Wm Brown

Clerk

(2)

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gain by transfer from 10th Ky Inf Cincinnati O 24 & 40 March 17 1864

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

P 18
10 Ky.

John T. Fenton

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Retained to 10th Ky Inf'y Sept 15-1864 in Compliance with Circular No 24, H.Q. - 1864.

Book mark:

Fenton

(383) Captain.

D | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Centre

Copyist.

(2-9)

P 18 Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) Cutter

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(S&C)

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(320) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(356)

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Apr 4/65.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(108)

P | 18 | Ky.

John T. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 4, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $62 67/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

(782)

Parker. J. T.

Pvt. Co. a. 18 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stub from "Pass Book" Headquarters
Dept. of Washington

No. 770

Pass I. J. Per. Hen

18 Ky Inf

Capt

Regt of

Issued by

April 13.

" 14

Date Ord.

Name (last) First

1 9V03768
2 9V21266
3 9V21821
4 9V21372
5 9V21U30
6 9V21S57
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CARD NUMBERS.

Date | Name

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

137

Barkers Ferry

A K S·A F E T Y A F I L

C. 18 Ky.

Joseph Parker.

Appears with rank of Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Oct. 25, 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Red; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith (Signature)

(940c)

P | 18 | Ky.

Joseph Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

P 18 Ky.

Joseph [illegible] Parker

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(865)

C | 18 | Ky.

Joseph Parker

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Morgan

Copyist

R | 18 | Ky.

Joseph O Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(909)

P 18 Ky.

Joseph Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 57 28/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ 36 78/100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

morgan Capt.

ment)

1308 Lenzie D

Parker L D or

Co. I & S, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain Chaplin

CARD NUMBERS.

C | 18 | Ky.

L. D. Baker

Chaplain Co. ——, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ringgold, Ga., May 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1864

Where Paris, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date March 24 1864 vice Drury resigned - Appointed from civil life

Book mark:

Rochester

Capt.

P | 2 | Ky.

Lawrence Parker

Rank Captain, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd Captain by Gov. & by Awaiting commission since March 24-64

Book mark:

Oliver Oper.

(987)

D | 2 | Ky.

Samuel D. Parker

Rank Captain, Co. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(837)

2 | 2 | Ky.

L D Parker

Rank Captain, 2 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Eckman

Capt.

(867)

? | ? | Ky.

L. E. Parkin

Rank Chaplain, ? Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson
Capt.

(857)

P | 5 | Ky.

L. L. Parker

Rank Chaplain 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 28 - 64

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(267) Copyist.

2 | 5 | Ky.

L. D. Parker

Rank Captain, A.P. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 20 - 64.

Book mark:

T. Lucas

(1867) Capt.

Ky.

Rank Captain 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Reported Absent without leave from Dec 20-64 to April 2. 1865

Book mark:

(Sig.) Tolman

Capt.

D | 5 | Ky.

C E Davis

Rank Captain, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Tolman
Capt.

(287)

7 | 5 | Ky.

Samuel D. Pickett

Rank Captain, Co. E Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life nine Days resigned

Book mark:

Folsom

Capt.

(over)

Parker. L. D.

Chaplain, 18 Reg't Ky.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 111

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3867 ✓

Name L. O. Parker

Age 30 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Meredosia Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relation. Mrs. Amelia A. Parker Near

Parole Co. H 11 Regiment Ky Inf

When admitted May 12th 1863

From what source Ward 3 Div. Hospital 14 Detachment from Richmond Va

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int Intermittent fever

Slough G.H.

To what apparatus transferred Alexandria, Va.

Date

Signature of attendant or surgeon

TREATMENT.

NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

Quinine & Whiskey,
Tr. Opii ℥ii
Followed by Milk Punch
and Quinine.

Light baths, Shield

RESULT and DATE

Quite [illegible] at 1865

Jany 13

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND OPERATIONS.]

Amputation at thigh,
Ether Chloroform.
followed by Tinct Ferri
and Quinine.

Lt-Col Hollis, Sheild

RESULT and DATE.

Died June 1st 1865

213

L. R. 419. 14th A.C. 1864
Hd. Qrs. 18th Ky. V. I.
In the field. Oct. 20. 64.

D. W. Robbins
Maj. Comdg.

Respectfully requests that Chaplain L. D. Parker, 18th Ky. V. I. be granted leave of absence for 20 days to convey money home to the families of soldiers of this Command.

Head Quarters 3rd Brig 3rd Div 14th A.C.
Camp near Decatur Oct 30th 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

Approved
Wm. D. Wilkinson
Lieut Col Comdg

Hdqrs. Brig 3rd Div 14th A.C.
Near Rome, Georgia
October 31st 1864.
R. 81. 9th 1864
Recommended
& Approved

Geo. D. Wagner
Col. Comdg

Head Quarters 18th Ky Vol. Infty
In the Field, Oct 30. 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to request that Chaplain L. D. Parker, 18th Ky Vol. Infty, be granted leave of absence for (30) Thirty days, for the purpose of carrying to the families of soldiers of this command such monies as they may desire to send.

I have the honor to be
Very Respy.
Lt. Robbins
Major Comdg.

A. L. McClung
Capt & A.A.A.G.
14th A. C.
Dept. Cumberland.

P 523
570.205 part 1 vol 7 1864
Vol Chs 3d Brig, 3d Div. 14th A C
Kingston Ga Nov 6. 1864

Chaplain Parker this day started for Nashville Tenn as within directed

N. K. W. Milward
Lieut Col Comdg

Ft 18 Ky
Leave for 20 ds

HEAD-QUARTERS FOURTEENTH ARMY CORPS,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Rome Ga Nov 1st 186-

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 189

EXTRACT:

II Leave of Absence for seven (7) days is hereby granted to the following named Chaplains for the purpose of applying to Department Head Quarters for an extension of twenty (20) days to proceed to their States with the proofs of their Regiments.—

Chaplain L D Parker 18th Ky Vol Infty

BY COMMAND OF [redacted]

Dpt Maj Genl J. C. Davis

Chaplain L D Parker
18th Ky Vol Inft

A. O. N. Bluny
Assistant Adjutant General
and Chief of Staff

I certify; on honor that the foregoing statements
of Chaplain S. G. Parker 18th OVI and R. W. Grant
Pvt Co K 9th WVI 18th OVI are correct.

Lt. Col. Commd
Lieut Col Commdg
18th OVI Vet Infty.

Sworn to before me
July 24. 1865

A. S. Key Jr
Parker

18th Ky

Taylor Barracks
Louisville Ky July 24 '65

I certify that I never have been responsible for any Ordinance or Quarter Master Stores, and that I am not indebted to the United States in any manner whatever.

L. D Parker
Chaplain 18 Ky Vet. Infty

Subscribed and sworn to before me by L D Parker this 24th day of July 1865

Wm Clement J. Justice of the peace 18th Ky

I certify that the above named L D Parker never received to me for any Quartermasters Stores. Clothing Camp or Garrison Equipage -

B W Grant 1st Sgt Co B 18th Ky

Subscribed and sworn to before me by B W Grant this 24th day of July 1865

Wm Clement J. Justice of the Peace 18th Ky

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book," Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 279 Date June 20'

Issued to Capt. Chas Ogsbury

Reg't 18th Regt U.S.

From Washington DC

To Lawrenceburg Ky

Nature of Service Recruiting

Voucher filed

Head Quarters 3d Div 14th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky July 12 1865

General Order
No 16

II

Before a General Court
Martial which convened at Head Quarters
3rd Division 14th A.C. pursuant to S.O.
No 50 June 22 1865 from these Head
Quarters of which Major Garland
Newman 38th Ohio Vols is President
was tried

First

Charge I. D. Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Infty
Absence without Leave

Specification In this that the
said L. D. Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Vols
did on or about the 17th day of Nov.
1864 take advantage of a Leave
of absence for twenty Days
Granted by Special Field Orders No
30 Head Quarters 3d Division
of the Cumberland and did fail to
report to his Regiment until the 9th
day of April 1865

Pleading

To which Charges & Specifications
the accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification — Not Guilty
To the Charge — Not Guilty

Finding

The Court having Maturely Considered the Evidence adduced finds the accused L D Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Inf Vols as follows

Of the Specification — Guilty
Of the Charge — Not Guilty

and the Court do therefore honorably acquit the accused Chaplain L D Parker 18th Ky Inf Vols

III The proceedings & findings of the Court in the foregoing Case of Chaplain L D Parker 18th Ky Vols are Approved — He is restored to duty without Censure

By Command of
Brig Genl Buell

Chas G Halpine
A A Genl

Capt Daly

Hd Qrs 3 Div 14 A C
July 12 '65

Gen. Orders No 16

Proceedings of Court
Martial case of
Lt D Perkins Chap 18th

Head Quarters 3d Div 14th A C
Nea Louisville Ky July 12th 1865

General Orders
No 16

II Before a General Court
Martial which Convened at Head Qrs
3d Div 14th A C pursuant to S O No 50
June 22d 1865 from these Head Quarters
and of which Major Auden Newman
38th Ohio Vols is President was tried
First
Lt L Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Inf Vols

Charge Absence without Leave

Specification, In this that the said
Lt L Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Vols
did on or about the 7th day of Nov 1864
take advantage of a Leave of Absence for
twenty days. Granted by Special Field Orders
No 5 Head Quarters Department of the
Cumberland Chattanooga Tenn Nov 7th 1864
and did fail to report to his Regiment
until the 9th day of April 1865

Pleading

To which Charge and Specification the
accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification — Not Guilty
To the Charge — Not Guilty

Finding

The Court having maturely Considered the evidence adduced find the accused A. D Parker Chaplain 18th Ky Infy Vols as follows

Of the Specification — Guilty

Of the Charge — Not Guilty

And the Court do therefore honorably acquit the accused Chaplain A. D. Parker 18th Ky Infty Vols.

The proceedings and findings of the Court in the foregoing Case of Chaplain A D Parker 18th Ky Vols are approved & He is restored to duty without censure

By Command of
Brevt Maj Genl Baird
Signed Jas W Nelson
Capt & A.A.G

Official
Jas Mc. Wilson
Capt & A.A.A.G

To Comdg Officer
18th Ky Infty Vols

1339

Parker William H

Co. I, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940526 9	26
2	941592 1	27
3	941541 1	28
4	941612 0	29
5	940598 3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

P | K | Ky.

William N. Porter

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Rud Louisville Ky Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Abbeville Penn

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ____

F. E. Porter

(3000) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William H. Parker

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Waterbury (copyist.)

(260)

P | 18 | Ky.

William H. Parker

Privt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 65 by reason of Telegram order dated War Dep. May 18. 65

Book mark:

Waterbury Capt.

(855)

P | 18 | Ky.

William H. Parker

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 44 47/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 23" 65 by reason of Telegram order dated War Dept. May 16" 65

Book mark:

Waterbury

Capt.

(3833)

P. | 18 **Ky.**

William N. Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~44~~ 44 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: P.O. Ad't. H. C. H.

Reported Absent with Regt. leave

restored to duty with Regt. for-

feiture of time or pay P.O.

No. — Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 14 A.C.

Mustered out in obedience to

Telegram Adj't Gen'l. Dept

(Ohio)

Book-mark:

R. F. Hunt

Captain.

(1867)

JUN 1 - 1891
9405,83

May 18. 65 Ordering the
muster out of all troops
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct. 1. 65

Stamped for Arrangement
43 cts.

Parker, William H.

_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To Mr. Gibson:

Wanted in case of William H. Parker Co F. 15 Ky. Inf. his whereabouts from enrollment to April 9/65 enrolled in 7th Inf.

or) H.H.

Respy.
Hamley
1865

Wm Douglas: He was reed at Ky 3rd Rdzv. Nov. 2: 64. & sent to Nashville Nov. 22: 64: detached & sent field at Hd Qrs. Detchts for 14th A.C. Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 26: 64. Name not on casualty list.

Respy.
Wm Gibson

Ex ag. O.
May 3. 66

340

Parker William S

Co. L, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9411029	"
2	9411033	"
3	9411045	"
4	9411056	"
5	9411063	"
6	9411072	"
7	9411081	"
8	9411092	"
9	9411098	"
10	9411104	"
11	9411119	"
12	9411126	"
13	9411134	"
14	9411142	"
15	9411152	"
16	9411161	"
17	9411170	"
18	9411189	"
19	9411197	"
20	9411205	"
21	9411213	"
22	9411220	"
23	9411234	"
24	9411247	"
25	9411258	"
26	9411267	"
27	9411281	"

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Sergt, Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cairo Station Ky Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

x Town from roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to 5th Sergt., Nov. 6, 1861.

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

(2225)

P | 18 | Ky.

Wm. S. Parker

Sergt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. 1st Sergt. Nov. 6, 1861.

Book mark: ———

Collings
Capt.

(2560)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Sergt. Nov. 6, 1861.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist

(836)

P | 18 | Ky.

William L. Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Sergt Nov. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Collinge

Copyist.

(2269)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(8/8)

P | 18 | Ky.

Williams, Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collmige

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. to Pvt. by his own request. Mar. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(over)

P. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital. Carthage Tenn since 1st May 1863

Book mark:

P. S. Brandon

Copyist.

(T.C.)

C. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Brandon Capt.

(2267)

C. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Sick 21 Sept-63

Book mark:

W. S. Brandon

Capt.

(C.S.)

C. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Brandon

Capt.

(S.S.)

B. | 18 **Ky.**

William S. Parker

Priv., Co. L, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Jan 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as vet Vol under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 series of 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Jones

(3-69) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

William S Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Cr to Cynthiana Ky
One months pay $13
& $2 premium to
be paid him

Book mark:

(241) J J Kaynes Copyist.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough from 1st Feb '64 to 1st March '64 Having Re-enlisted

Book mark:

B. F. Brandon

Capt.

(126)

P. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospl. at Chattanooga sick since 30th March 1864 -

Book mark:

W. L. Davidson

Capt.

(C.S.)

P. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Nashville sick since 30th March 1864

Book mark:

W. R. Brandon Capt.

(836)

O. | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Brandon

Capt.

(3:6)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Murray
Capt.

(5:5)

P | 18 | Ky.

William D. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Kohatt-
anooga since 1 Nov. 64

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

(2:6)

C | 18 | Ky.

William S Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Chattanooga Nov 64

Book mark:

P Murray Capt.

(C.S.)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186~~0~~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Murray Capt.

(2267)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Murray

Capt.

(2)

P | 18 | Ky.

William S. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mx. Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 18 37/100

Due soldier $ 11 14/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran — has pay due him from Feb. 5/64 to June 31/64

Book mark:

J Murray

Capt.

Parker, William S.

H, Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. S. Parker

Private Company C

18th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W. L. Parker

Rank, Private, Company 6, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of Casualty. Wounded Chest

Date of casualty September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,

3 Brigade, 4 Division, 14 Corps, dated

Book 10 - A - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Gardner

12/19/76

Clerk.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Appointed.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of rendezvous. No. of Miles.	TRAVELING. From place of discharge home. No. of Miles.	REMARKS.
				No 69, Andrew, Volunteer Enrolled at Chattanooga Tenn January 5th 1864 By Lieut H. M. Perryman 18th Regt Vol Infty 2d Enlistment last Served in Co, C, 18th Reg, Regt, Vol, Infty Discharged Jan 4th 1864 William D. Parker

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, William D Parker, born in Bedford County in the State of Kentucky aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William D Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this fifth day of January, 1864 } William D Parker
Before

Veteran
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Fortman
Surg 18th Ky V
Examining Surgeon.

Veteran
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William D Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 8 seven inches high.

18th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
Enlisting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 2nd day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn,

[illegible]
1st Lieut & A.C.S.
18th Regt Ky Vol Infty

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named ..... for the period herein mentioned; that each ..... person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that ..... the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to fill the vacanc..... to which ..... assigned.

Date: .....

Station: .....

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Cleveland Bradley Co.

I, William H. Parker, born in Pendleton County in the State of Kentucky aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ~~THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cleveland Tenn. this fifth day of January 1864 before } William H. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Williman
Surg. 1st U.S. V.V.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have strictly inspected the Veteran Volunteer Wm H. Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn.

Mustered out of the service of the United States, at Nashville Tenn. June 3rd 1865 by Special Order No. 140 A.G.O.

1341

Patrick Andrew J.

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405270
2	9417319
3	9417391
4	9417514
5	9405972
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

C | K | Ky.

Andrew J. Fulkerson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Rand Louisville, Nov 22, 1864

Where born Whitley Ky

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dk.; hair Dk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter
Capt.

(2408)

P | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Patrick

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

6 11 black

(888)

P | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Patrick

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 12, 1865 in obedience to G.O. No. 77 C.S. A.G.O.

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist

(2229)

P 18 Ky.

Andrew J Patrick

Pvt, Co. 30 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1 1864 , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 25, 1864 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 42 20/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Draft
Mustered out to date
June 12, 1865 in obedience
to S O No 77 C S A G O

Book mark:

L M Clark
Copyist.

(881)

C. | 18 | Ky.

Andrew J. Patrick

Pvt., Co. ~, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Petersburg Va June 12, 1865

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to ~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Partial Statement of Rolls
No account of Pay Bounty
or Clothing - Hosp for Clothing
drawn at Hosp 9 C
Mustered out U S Genl Hospital
Petersburg Va under S. O.
No. 77 A. G. O. 1865.

Book mark:

(1-65)

Patrick Andrew Jr

B., Co. Off., 18 Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	✓
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Désertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Mr. Kibbon

Wanted in case
of Andrew. J.
Patrick. Co. B.
18 Ky. Duty his
whereabouts from
date to April 4/65
5th Dist
W. J.H.W.

Reply.
H. Douglas.
Pro. Ad.

Mr. Douglas
This man was reported
left Ready. Ky. Nov. 2/64.
Last to 1st Ky. Vols. Nov
2/64. Detachment descr
Roll Nov. & Dec. 64. Chaplain
Report Nov. & Dec. 64.
Ky. Cavalry Roll on file
in this office and no Remarks
to note.

Ready.

Hospital Number

Name Andrew J. Patrick

Age 43 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Mitty Co Mitty co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Elizabeth Patrick

Rank Private Co. F 8th Regiment Ky Vol

When admitted March 28th 1863

From what source R Ke

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas
Right Leg

General Hospital,
Parkersburg, West Va.

In what action wounded

When

Nature of missile or weapon

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9 4 6 2 2 7	
9 4 1 6 2 4 7	
9 4 1 6 3 3 6	
9 4 1 6 4 1 9	
9 4 1 6 5 0 2	
9 4 1 6 5 5 9 2	
9 4 1 7 4 1 8	

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Marsan Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recd recruits

pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

(7346) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(1865) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Capt

(1000)

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Wilbur Capt.

(1866)

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing since battle Richmond supposed killed, Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

(100) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent ?

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since battle at Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 186 ; drawn since $42 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed in action, Richmond, Ky, Aug 30, 1862, Final statements not given

Book mark: ____.

C M Clark

Capt.

(7021)

Patterson, Emanuel

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not Registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Emanuel Patterson

Pvt of Company G"

18th Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

1862

Not counted in Aggt

Rec'd 4/67 Awaiting Co
Co Reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Emanuel Patterson

Rank: Pvt Company: G" Regiment: 18'

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Missing in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 30. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond. Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R for May to Aug 31. 62

+ Return for Dec. 1862

REMARKS.

On M. O. R dated April 4. 1865. he is reported "Killed in action Aug 30. 1862 at Richmond. Ky"

No record from D of D R

C. H. Kennitage

Clerk.

(7720)

1843 Louis F.

Patterson Lewis or

Co. L, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9411889 = 33424523
2	9411921 = 33423068
3	9412042 = 32149669
4	9412130 = 32149996
5	9412216 = 32149903
6	9412300 = 32149999
7	9412326 = 32135067
8	9412463 = 36312843
9	9412579 =
10	9412637 =
11	9412692 =
12	9405883 =
13	9405892 =
14	9412729 =
15	9412794 =
16	9412840 =
17	9412884 =
18	9412922 =
19	9412952 =
20	9413010 =
21	9413068 =
22	9413143 =
23	9401621 =
24	9413225 =

Book Mark:

P 1 18 Ky.

Lewis F. Patterson

Drummer Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Butler Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 186/

Where Falmouth

By whom Cap Fisk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson,

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Butler Co. Ky

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Ft. Smyrtle, Ky.

By whom Capt Fisk; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks appointed musician Nov. 15, '61. Reduced to ranks June 15, '62.

x See book.

Geo. L. McCarthy

mus.

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

~~Music~~ Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Paris Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Howell

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Music, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Farm Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Music to Drummer Feb 1st 1862

Book mark:

(267) Howard

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reduced from Musician to Private Feb 28th 1862

Book mark:

Samuel

(over) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(1863)

G | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862 Paroled

Book mark:

Hospital

(1865) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Hamil

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick and placed in Hospital at Louisville Ky. Jan. 31. 1863

Book mark:

(988) Howard

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick and placed in Hospital at Louisville Ky. Jan. 31. 1863. Order A. J. Fithian Surg. 18th Reg't K. V. I.

Book mark:

Harvell Capt.

(136)

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Placed in Hospital at Louisville, Ky. June 3/st 63. By order of J. Smithman Surgeon 18. Ky. V. I.

Book mark: ____

W. W. Wayne Capt.

(109)

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Placed in Hospital Louisville, Ky. Jan 31. 63 By order of J. Fithian Surgeon 18 Ky. V.I.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Capt.

(365)

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Descriptive list not returned from Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(1865) Copyist.

C 18 Ky.

Lewis Patterson
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) W M Sayre
Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis F. Patterson

Priv., Co. d, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17.27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discht. to re-enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Millsaw

Captain.

(349)

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 9, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 66 100; due, $ 341 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Ex to Fiskburg

Kenton Co. Ky.

One months pay $13

+ $2 premium paid.

Book mark:

J. H. Carpenter Capt.

(201)

C 18 | Ky.

Louis F Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough from Dat 1st. 64 to Mch. 1st. 64 by reason of reenlisting

Book mark:

W W Bayse Capt.

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis J. Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Advance Bounty paid Sixty dollars ($60.00)

Book mark:

W H Sayre Capt.

(888)

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis F. Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre
Capt.

(220)

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis F. Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre Capt.

(160)

C | 18 | Ky.

Lieut. F. Patterson

1st, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lieut. 1st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(2337)

18 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain.

(100)

18 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865,

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888)

C | 18 | Ky.

Lewis F. Patterson

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Adjt. General

C | 18 | Ky.

[illegible]

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(165)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

DESERTED.

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Remarks: Wrent sick

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2316) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 13 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 2, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Reuter

to Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Comdg.

C | 18 | Ky

Lewis Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 18 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Spec Mus Apr. 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 2, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Holbrook

to Feb 28, 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Appt.

C | 18 | Ky

Lewis Patterson

Pvt., Co D, 18 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 18 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 2, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Herbrook

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Pitcher

Capt.

D | 18 | Ky

Lewis Patterson

Pvt, Co D, 18 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 18 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital: Feb 2, 1863.

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj McCleave

to Apl. 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

[illegible]

F | 18 | Ky.

Louis Patterson

Ort., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 18.)

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When July 2, 186 5.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Nunes

to June 30, 186 5.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(967) Park

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Lewis Patterson

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862 —
On daily duty at
Camp Garret-Davies
Dec. 31

Jan to Sept. 1863 —
Absent sick in Hosp'l
at Louisville Ky.
Jan. 31/63.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Louis C. Pittman

Capt., Co. O, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mus. Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186-; drawn since $ 62 00/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ 31 54/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Enlisted to Capt. to date Apr. 5 1865 S.O. No 13 Hd. Qrs. 18 Ky. V.I.

Book mark:

L. Pittman Capt.

(201)

Patterson, Lewis F.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patterson Lewis	P	18	Ky	—	D	Cu	1	30		

Received at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Reported to have died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at Richmond Ky Aug 31, 1862; reported as Chas. Pierce, Md., _____ 186

Jno. Letcher's Co. D

Copied by C.T.E.

I, [illegible] Volunteer
A.D. 1879

Louis St. Gallerie
Lieutenant 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers
Born in [illegible]

By [illegible] to be Brevet
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Vol. Cavalry
2 Lieutenant 1st Battalion
1st Regt. Vol. Cavalry
Discharged June 4th 1879

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the ..... whose name ..... borne on this Roll, and have accepted ..... into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the ..... and that ..... taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 5, 1862.

Date: .....

Station: .....

.....

Ass't Commissary of Musters.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Lewis F. Patterson, born in Butler Co. in the State of Ohio aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis F. Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 21st day of January 1864 } Lewis F. Patterson
mark
Before Appointed

Lieut 18th Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer Lewis F. Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, both of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of U.S. Infy Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (D) 18th Regiment of Veteran Volunteers on the 21st day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Lieut 18th Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the _____ whose name _____ this Roll, and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____ and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: _____

Station: _____

_____

Asst Commissary of Musters

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Louis H. Patterson, born in Butler Co. in the State of Ohio aged 21 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis H. Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga in the City of Jan 25th 1864 } Louis H. Patterson

Before Wm Bryden 1st Lieut 18th Ind Vet Vol

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Louis H. Patterson previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm Bryden

1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ind Vet Vol Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A.G.O. No. 76 & 78)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Indiana Veteran Volunteers, for the period of three years, at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 25th day of January 1864.

Wm Bryden

1st Lieut 18th Ind Vet Vol

Mustering Officer.

V. 1344 Samuel L.

Patterson Samuel S.

Co. S., 18 Kentucky Inf.

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9411822	1.
2. 9411905	2.
3. 9411991	3.
4. 9412677	4.
5. 9412164	5.
6. 9412252	6.
7. 9412334	7.
8. 9412471	8.
9. 9413196	9.
10. NY 115-M8-1863	10.
11.	11.
12.	12.
13.	13.
14.	14.
15.	15.
16.	16.
17.	17.
18.	18.
19.	19.
20.	20.
21.	21.
22.	22.
23.	23.
24.	24.
25.	25.

Book Mark 19235 - VS '86 mch

Scan Mark

P | 18 | Ky.

Samuel S. Patterson
Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark { 19234 VS 1886 WR
WR 115-H-1863

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Mch 28, 1887.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of Lieutenant
Co. D, 18 Regiment Ky Inf. Vols
to take effect from July 1, 1862, viz.
To fill an original vacancy

W. W. Gibson

C | 18 | Ky.

Samuel S. Patterson

1 Lieut, Capt. Wileman's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky., Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay received from State of Kentucky

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Muster in accepted to date Jan 1/62 (over)

Howard

Copyist.

(2346)

P | 18 | Ky.

Samuel D. Patterson

1 Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Commissioned by State of Ky. Nov. 15. 1861 as 1st Lieutenant

Book mark: ———

Howell

Copyist

(388)

C | 18 | Ky.

Samuel C. Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned by Gov. of Ky. as 1st Lieutenant Nov. 13- 1861

Book mark:

Samuel Capt.

(909)

C | 18 Ky.

Samuel F. Patterson

Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 & Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned First Lieut. Nov. 15 — 1861

Book mark:

Samuel Copyist.

(966)

P | 18 | Ky.

Samuel L. Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

(825)

D | 18 | Ky.

Samuel L. Patterson

1st Lieut Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commissioned as 1st Lieut Nov 15 1861

Book mark: ____

Samuel

Copyist

(209)

C | 18 | Ky.

Samuel L. Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commended at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30th 1862 and has never reported to his Regiment. He said he was at home in Pendleton County Ky. Absence unauthorized (over)

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist

(1867)

JUN-1 9412334 ☆1891☆

Special Orders,
No. 59.

Extract.

1st Lieut. Samuel S. Patterson 18th Kentucky Vol's. is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States on account of wounds received in service. By Order of the Secretary of War.

(Signed) L. Thomas
Adjutant General.

(Dated) February 5th 1863

C | 18 | Ky.

Samuel S. Patterson

1 Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned. His resignation accepted by Maj Gen. Rosecrans to take effect from March 28. 1863. Special field orders No 84 of date March 28. 1863

Book mark:

Samuel

Captain

(1864)

18 | Ky.

Private

Lt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age — years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Goldsboro N.C., April 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ +, 186 .

Last paid to mustered, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Geo. May 14/64. Returned to Reg. Aug. 3/64. +Resignation accepted to date June 6?

Book mark:

Captain.

(821)

P 18 Ky.

Samuel J. Patterson
Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W 115 VS. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jany 13, 1904

It has this day, (Jany 13, 1904)
been determined by this Department, from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that this officer was honorably discharged the service on tender of resignation in Special Orders No. 84, paragraph 17, dated Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland March 28, 1863; and it has also been determined that so much of Special Orders 69 paragraph 28, War Department, Adjt over

W. W. Gibson
Asst.

(1400)

jutant Generals Office
dated February 5. 1863
as pertains to him
was not carried in-
to effect.

Patterson, Samuel S.

Lt.; Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Ohio, Feby. 13th 1863
Respectfully forwarded to
Maj. Genl. W. S. Rosecrans, in
whose Dept. the 18th Ky.
is serving.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Wright
L. M. Foster
A. A. Genl.

7

Adjutant Generals Office
Washington Feby. 5/63

A 87 (26) 1863

Adjutant Genr. L. Thomas.

Reports that 1st Sergt. Sam.
S. Patterson 18th Ky. Vols. is
hereby honorably discharged from
service of the United States, on
account of wounds received in service

Recd. Hd qrs. DC. Feby. 19/63

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 5th, 1862

Special Orders,
No. 59. } (Extract.)

38. 1st Lieut. Samuel S. Tatarem, 18th Kentucky Vols, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of wounds received in service.

By order of the Secretary of War.

C. 1. 18th Kentucky Vols
Thro Depot. Ohio

L. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

Owenton County Ky. Feb 21st 1863

I hereby Certify that I have this day examined Samuel J. Patton 1st Lieut of Co D 18th Ky. Vol Inft. and pronounce him unfit for Military Service by reason of a wound on the leg which has caused a loss of much of the head of the Tibia and of the plate of that bone for about 2½ inches below the head causing lateral curvature of the leg and shortening the toe just touches the ground.

Dr. Lola Bryson

Independence Ky February 21st 1863

Dr. L. G. Bryson being a regular Physician of Kenton County was this day sworn to the within named Certificate of Examination before me a justice of the peace for said County.

William Boone Jr

P.A 268 – 1863

Mar 2 – 1863.

S. S. Patterson
Lieut 18th Ky. V.Is

Tenders Resignation
cause Disability –

one Endo Surg Cert –

Head Quarters 18th Ky V.I.
Carthage Tenn March 2/63

Patterson S.S.
O#15. 1st Lt C.V. 18th Ky. Vol.

Tenders Resignation,
enclosing Medical Certificate
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
H. Exp. Cdg Forward
Major Comdg

approved
George Crook
Brig. Gen.

H Q 24 Army Corps
Franklin Tenn
March 25, 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
G. Granger
Maj Gen

Rec'd. War Dep. Mch. 29 1863.
Secy's. Off. Jan 1911 Mch 29 97869.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 5th 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 84 XVII.
March 28th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Comdg.

Knoxville Kentucky March 2nd 1863

Col. C. Goddard
Adjt and Insp of Staff

I hereby tender my resignation as
1st Lieut Co. D. 18th Regt Ky Vol Inft U.S.A. in Consequence of
a wounds in my Leg. received in battle near Richmond
Ky. 30th August 1862. which wound has rendered me
unfit for duty and all Military Service.
I Certify. 1st That I am not indebted to the united States.
2nd That. I have no Government property in my possession.
3rd That. I have not been absent without leave
4th That. I was last paid up to 28th day of April
1862. and that there are no Charges against me
that Can offset my pay.

S. S. Patterson
1st Lieut. 18th Ky. Vols.

Lt Patterson
18th Regt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Saml. E. Patterson

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 15th

Arm Infty

Casualty

Mon. Disch'd

Day 5, Month Feb., Year 1863

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Sp. Adj. O.

Remarks _____

J. H. H.

Clerk.

1170

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Saml S. Patterson

1 St. Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Sam't L Patterson

Rank, 1 Lt, Company ____, Regiment, 15

from, Ky, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Near Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, K. & W. Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Absent & Casualties 1862. Signed F. G. Barnett Major

comd'g Regt. Dated Lexington Ky Jan 10, 1863

(Filed in Rolls Room)

Ord Bk N

A. M. Smith

Clerk.

July 6 1886

1st Lieut Patterson
18th Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name L. L. Patterson — State of Kentucky.

Rank 1 Lt — Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Wd

Day 28; Month March; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S. O. 54 Clerk

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(170)

Union Scouts

Co. S, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton,

_____, Co. 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Pendleton Co., Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 2, 1862.

Where Paris, Ky.

By whom Maj Bright; term ___ yr's.

Remarks Deserted Lexington, Ky. Jan. 6, '63. Reported for duty Apr. 1, '63.

H. L. McCarthy.

(Adjt.)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Ap. 2, 1862

Where Paris Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Sur 172-B-Ky.

Harris

Copyist.

(157)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Meade

Capt.

I 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862

Book mark:

(Sig.) Weaver

Capt.

G | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. × Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken prisoner and paroled Aug 30. 1862 at Richmond Ky

× Do appears on roll

Book mark:

Weaver

(782) Copyist.

O | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(988) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky

James Patton

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented January 6. 1863

Book mark:

Weaver

(2588) Copyist

Ky 18 Ky

James Patton

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned on Rolls of Feby 28 - 1863 as Absent Sick Jany & Feby 1863. Reported in accordance with the President's proclamation. Pay forfeited from Jany 1 1863 to 1 April 1863.

Book mark: ———

Mearer

Copyist

rosa

P

18 | Ky.

Curtis Patton

Pri., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Dated July 14/63

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 6/63 returned Apl 1/63 in accordance with President Proclamation Pay forfeited during time of absence. Absent sick at Carthage Tenn by order of Lieut Dunn 18 K. V. I. June 8/63

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

(Sig.) Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Gallatin Tenn since June 4/63 by order of J Fithian Surg 18 Ky V I.

Book mark:

P. J. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sent to Gallatin Tenn June 4th by order of Lieut Sing 18 K.V.I.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(966)

C | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick at Gallatin June 4/63 by order of Fiction

Book mark: ———

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(22)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pri., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Gallatin Tenn, by order of Lieut Sinee June 11/63

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson Capt.

(2867)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital at Gallatin Tenn. since 4/63 by order J Fitchian

*Born from roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(209)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Gallatin Tenn Since June 4/63 by order J Fithian Surg.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C. S. Richardson

Capt.

(788)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Cpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson
Capt.

(1216)

C 18 | Ky.

James Patten

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000) W. H. Thompson
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

(100)

C | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Capt.

(1865)

C | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: M.O. to date June 23 1865. Telegram order War Dept. of date May 18/65.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Capt.

(900)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mt. Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $60 23/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: M. O. to date June 23/65 in Obedience Telegram War Dept of date May 18/65

Book mark: 12379 A. '86

(2321) W. H. Thompson Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 – Absent on Prov. Guard duty in Lexington Ky. since Dec. 20/62.

Jan. 1863 – Loss, Jan 6/63 Lexington Ky. Discharg'd

Apl 1863 – Gain, Apl 1/63 Falmouth Ky. from desertion accordance to the Presidents Proclamation.

June 1863 to July 1864 – Absent sick at Gallatin Tenn. since June 4/63

June 1865 – Loss, June 23/65 near Louisville, mustered out of service

Book mark:

A H Davis

(8-68)

Copyist.

~~Confederate~~

P | 18. | Ky

James Patten

Pvt Co. B. 18 Regt Ky I.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received July 10, 1863.

Where captured Lebanon Ky

When captured July 28, 1863.

When discharged July 9, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Claims to be a Federal. Sent to Barracks No. 1

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 101

C. F. Patten

Capt.

(over)

D | 18 | Ky.

James Patterson

Pvt. Co. B, 18 Regt. Ky

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of deserters from U. S. Forces at Camp Chase, Ohio. Roll dated

Not dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Burbon Co, Ky

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apl 1, 186 2

Where enlisted Falmouth, Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster Apl 1, 186 2.

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Deserted Aug 10/63.

Paroled

Likely to be found at Falmouth, Ky. 2

Book mark: ____

Thorpe

(Signature) Copyist.

C. 1 18 1 Ky

James Patton

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Gallatin, Tenn.

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to Hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj Hamill

to April 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Hamill Capt.

copy FO

1 | 18 | Ky

James Patton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Not dated, 186 , and signed by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.

Where Gallatin Tenn

Arrested:

When June 14, 1864.

Where Hunnewell Co Ky

Remarks: Arrested by Capt Ashman

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Louisville Ky, June 17, 1864

Reynolds

(516)

O | 18 | Ky.

James Britton

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Louisville Ky June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled not settled, 186 ; drawn since $60.23/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 0. 00; due $ 100. 00

Remarks: Deserted Lexington Ky.
Jany. 6/63. Returned
to duty Apr. 1st/63,
under the President
proclamation. Mustered
in by direction Telegram order
War Dept. dated May 16/65
Book mark, dec 1372 - B - 86

Eastenburg

Copyist.

(949)

C. | 18 | Ky.

James Patton,

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12379 - B - 1886.

War Department,

~~Record and Pension Division~~ A.G.O.

Washington, Nov. 13, 1888

This man deserted on ~~or about~~ Jan. 6, 1863, but as he returned to the service on ~~or about~~ Apl. 1st, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 10, 1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion, Jan. 6, 1863, no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from ~~on or about~~ Jan. 6, 1863, to ~~on or about~~ April 1, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

He entered No. 2, General Hospital, Gallatin, Tenn. June 27, 1863, diagnosis not stated, and is reported as deserted at Gallatin, Tenn. July 1st 1863. This charge of desertion

C. H. Weyhard

~~Asst~~ Chief.

is removed. He absented himself without leave on July 2nd. 1863, and while so absent was captured at Cumberland River, July 28. 1863; paroled at Lebanon Ky. Aug. 1. 1863; reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, Aug. 13, 15, 1863 q.v. so there is no further record of him is considered to have deserted on or about Aug. 15, 1863.

He was arrested June 14. 1864. in Harrison Co. Ky. by Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Ky. and delivered June 17. 1864. at Barracks No. 1, Louisville Ky. $30.- pursuant to orders; sent to Nashville Tenn June 20. 1864.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion in Aug. 1863, against this man has been denied.

C. | 18 Ky.

James Patton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. 1 P. 306 88.

~~with~~ 12379-B-1886.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 23, 1891.

Discharge certificate in the case of the above-named man received from Stoddart & Co., attorneys, Washington, D. C., and filed.

A. F. Reynhart

Copyist.

(4000)

Patton James.

Pt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Co B. 18th Ky Vol
Ringgold Ga. Sept 2nd 64

Pattons James - Private Co B
18th Ky V.I.

Charge Desertion

Head Quarters 18th Ky V.I
Ringgold Ga Sept 2nd

Respectfully forwarded
P. M. Robbins
Major Comdg

Hd. Qrs. Post
Ringgold Sept. 3rd 64

Respectfully forwarded requesting speedy trial
Nathan Milward
Lieut. Col. Comdg Post

Camp 18th Regt Ky Vet Inf'ty -
Ringgolds Ga Sept 5th 1864

Charge and Specification preferred against Private James Patton Co B. 18th Ky Vet Inf'ty

Charge Desertion -

Specification = In this that the said James Patton Co B - 18th Ky Vet Inf'ty, did being duly mustered into the Service of the United States, did desert the same on or about the 24th day of July 1863, at Gallatin Tenn - & remained absent until January 1864, when he was arrested by Capt Rhoar 40th Ky Inf'ty -

W. B. Williams
Capt Co. B. 18th Ky V.I. -

Witness
Capt W B Williams
Co B 18th Ky Vol

No. 4472

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patton James		18	Ky	Inft.	B	C.G.	1	284	1	99
						C.G. Roll	83	Enc	4	

Captured at Cumberland River July 28, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 ; Capture & Parole shown by Camp Chase records only

where he died ____, 186 ; of ____

Paroled at Lebanon Ky August 1st, 1863; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ Exchange Aug 13/63, 1863.

No further records. Oath executed Aug 18/62 Captured and Paroled (Comm'd)

Re 24 6-14-87 A.G.O.

12379-13-1866

Copied by ____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;
deserted ____, 186 ;

Enrolled as James Patton Co "B"
18th Ky Vols.

Also Pension with papers July 17 88.
Duncan 5 ? 278. Deserter See Pension ____ 787 3 ? P. 644
2nd Auth. Case Blk Below Sept 16 82
& U. S. Case Blk Book Apost 5.83
Pension O.D.C. Oct 28 '84. Copied by D.J.

Adjutant General's Office,
18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ____, Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Quartermaster's Office,

Covington, Ky., August 22, 1865

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you that an account for the amount of Thirty Dollars 75 cents, presented by Jr Mr Kinady for the apprehension and delivery of James Patton a Deserter from Company "B" 15 Regiment Ky. Vol Inf has this day been paid by me to the said Jr Mr Kinady:

Very Respectfully

Your Obd't Serv't,

Jno P Mahan
Capt A Q M

To the authority competent to order his trial

1346 John W.

Payne J G or

Co. F, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401181	26	
2	9415812	27	
3	9415865	28	
4	9415922	29	
5	9415980	30	
6	9416119	31	
7	9415982	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

C | 18 | Ky.

J. L. Payne

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 2, 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: ____

A. E. James

Captain.

(2001)

P | 18 | Ky.

I. L. Payne

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Watertown Ohio

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

John G. Pugnes

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Muterboro

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

John G. Payne

Payne, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Watertown

(2000)

P | 18 | Ky.

John G Payne

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Discharged June 23. 65 by reason of Telegraphic order dated War Dep. May 18, 65

Book mark:

Waterbury

P | 18 | Ky.

John G. Payne

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Prior Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky, Jul. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $46.22/100

Due soldier $_____/100; due U. S. $_____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____/100

Bounty paid $_____/100; due $_____/100

Remarks: Discharged June 23"65 by reason of Telegram Order dated War Dept. May 18."65

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyist.

rect)

P. | 18 | Ky.

John G. Jones

Pvt., Co. F., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Enrolled, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Enrolled, 186; drawn since $ 46.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: P. O. Ad. Louisville Ky.

Clothing for Prisoner 10 to

Mustered out on Ordinance to

Paragraph Order Hdqrs Dept Ohio

& G.O. ordering the Muster out

of all troops whose terms of Service

Expired Prior to Oct 1. 65

Book mark:

E. A. Hall

Comd.

(3407)

Payne Jr. G.

____ Co. ____, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pay.

No. 265

J. G. Payne

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Andrew Elliew

On the 24 day of Sept. 1864.

By

G. W. Nowack Pres't

Hill R. Henry Surg'n

E. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

18 Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J G Payne desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Russellville Ky

the 24 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E. Settle

J G Payne

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, L. G. Payne born in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a ~~Laborer~~ Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Andrew Ellison, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Andrew Ellison, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Sept 1864.

Before: L. McMunnaha Capt Bu. Mus. 3-t Dist of Ky

L. G. Payne.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Andrew Ellison of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Dist of, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

L. McMunnaha
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Kenney
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J G Payne desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ~~____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

~~Given at~~ J. G. Payne

the 24 day of Sept 1864

Given at Louisville Ky

WITNESS:

E. E. Sillitt

"

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, L. G. Payne born in the State of Indiana, aged 16 years, and by occupation a ~~Soldier~~ Artist— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Andrew Ellison, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Andrew Ellison I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of Sept 1864.
Before H. M. Mussack
Capt 5th Dist Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky

L. G. Payne

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Andrew Ellison of Louisville Ky., drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

H. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

1347

Payne John H

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

43168933

42274-13-1888

42274-13-1888.

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Falmouth Ky. Apl 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Fleming Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from State of Ky.

Book mark A.G.O. See 4274-B 1888.

Harris Copyist.

(887)

2 | 18 | Ky.

Wm. H. Sawyer

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 26, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Sawyer

Copyist

(956)

8 | 18 | Ky.

John K. Barnett

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2626)

	18	Ky.

John W. Barnes

Sim -, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the battle near Richmond Ky. 30th Aug. 1862

Book mark:

Brogan

(2000) Copyist

	18	Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Capt Terry [illegible] paroled at Richmond Ky. 30th August 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(956) Copyist

	18	Ky.

[illegible] No. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keegan

(356) Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) Brigadier General

I | 18 | Ky.

John W. Bayne

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bragaw

Capt.

(7869)

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Sowers

(7868) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sax

(7966) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Lee

Captain

(965)

C | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

(1867) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Prague

Corp., Co. K, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 7, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discht. to re-enlist as Vet. Vol. under G. O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Comptd.

(3407)

F [illegible] Ky.

John T. Layne

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One month in advance pay ($13.00) + $2.00 premium to be paid to this recruit

Book mark:

D. Johnson

(941) Captain.

P | 18 | Ky.

John H Payne

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted. Absent on 30 days furlough

× Name appears in Present column cancelled.

Book mark:

Wm H Sax

(165) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has received $60 bounty $2 premium and one months pay $13 in advance total $75.

Book mark:

Wm H Sale

Copyist

(888)

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received $100 and
second installment of
Vol Bounty.

Book mark:

Mary L. Lee

Copyist

(968)

O | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

Copyist

(286)

C | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(365)

	18	Ky.

John H. Payne

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to Sergt to date from Dec. 1/64

Book mark:

Morgan

(988) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John N. Payne

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from corp to Sergt to date Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Morgan

(965) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John H. Payne

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l to Sergt. to date from Dec. 1/64

Book mark:

Morgan

(888) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

John L. Paine

Serg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

Morgan

(365) Copyist

C | 18 | Ky

John H. Payne

Pvt Co K 18 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. G, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for from last part to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Blue Lick

By whom Capt Coden

Period 3 yrs

Entered into service:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Cynthiana

By whom Lt Kennet

Last paid:

By whom Maj Shurdwell

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty corresponding with their parole by G. O. No. 77, A. G. O., of June 27, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time by G. O. No. 105, A. G. O., of December 11, 1862, subsequent orders from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of Paroled Prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

E & P. 68th R.

Book mark:

J. B. Wyatt Copyist.

(1-89)

P | 18 | Ky.

John N. Payne

Sergt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 41 91/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 11 49/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: 4274 - O - 88

Morgan

(921) Copyist.

P. | 18th | Ky.

John H. Payne,
, Co. K, 18th Regt. Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4274. B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12, 1888.

Captured and paroled at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862; reported at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 1st, 1862; exchanged at Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862.

The charge of desertion on records of Provost Marshal General's Office is removed.

(187)

Payne, John H.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John H Payne

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John H. Layne

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, At Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Returns of Alterations and Casualties during 1862 Signed Ely Bonchl

Major Comdg Regt Asst Adjt Gen Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Files in Rolls Room)

Ely Bonchl

W North Clerk.

Jany 13. 1886

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____

Enlisted			Mustered Out			REMARKS.
When.	Where.	By whom.	When.	Where.	By whom.	

Veteran Volunteer

Co

John H Payne

Veteranized at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5 1864
By Pt Detail No. III Brigade
18th Reg Vet Vol Inft

2nd enlistment; last service in Co &c
18th Reg Vet Vol Inft
Discharged Jany 4 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, John H. Ryan, born in Fleming County in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Veteran ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Ryan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 5th day of January 1864 } John H Ryan
before Capt Thos Boylan
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Veteran

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm Boylan
1st Lieut 18th
Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E of the 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Wm Boylan
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer.

We Jointly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that _____ for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in mustered to fill the vacano _____ to which _____ the only person mustered for entitled to be assigned.

Date: _____

Wm Bruton Co

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Chattanooga

[illegible] William H Payne, born in Cumberland County in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the UNITED ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William H Payne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga } John A. Payne
this 5th day of August 1864 }
before Wm Bruton
1st Lieut 18th Ky 2nd Lt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above recruit, Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects or mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Bruton
Lieut 18th Ky Vol
Recruiting Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer William H Payne previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm Bruton
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

[illegible]

Entered into the service of the United States, by Company [illegible] Volunteers in the [illegible] day of August 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Wm Bruton
Lieut 18th Ky Vols
Mustering Officer.

Regiment of [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex	1	308		
							14	8	file	6
Payne John H.	Pvt	11th	Ky.		K.	Mis Camps R	5	Enc M file		8

Captured at + Paducah Ky. Richmond Ky. Aug. 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *Charge of desertion removed;

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at by Kirby Smith _____, 186 ; reported at, Camp Parole, Md., Exchanged Feb 1st 1863, 186

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 26 62 On roll absentee from Camp Wallace

*Or Columbus Oct 1 62 Copied by E B N (over)

427 U. S. Ex R.

(Record continued.)

No later record

Furloughed _____, 186 -, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Pensacola 6th 217. Ordered A.A.G. Alexandria Va. [illegible]

Pensacola Dec 5th 64 Off to Light Ship Assistant Surgeon [illegible]

Dispatched by G.O. 6 11-28-64

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as relieving to _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. _____, _____ Regt't, _____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1348

Pebworth Robert

Co. A, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9407031	6575-C-1883
2 9417115	Nfi-912-1863
3 9417314	
4 9407312	
5 9417516	
6 9407512	
7 9417615	
8 9407662	
9 9407733	
10 9417643	
11 9407932	
12 9405812	
13 9405429	
14 9417954	
15 9408054	
16 9408194	
17 9408162	
18 9408217	
19 9408250	
20 9408319	
21 9408388	
22 9408422	
23 9408666	
24 6575-C-1883	

Ref. Mary 605-75-66-85.

O | 18 | Ky.

Robert Ellsworth

Pvt, Capt. Mullin's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: One months pay rec'd from date of Enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 65 75 9 '62

Captain.

(220)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of date enrollment Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

C | 18 | Ky.

Robert Debruler

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) Mountjoy

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Robert Ellsworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for apl 30 to aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky. aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Muster Out

C | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug. 30 at Richmond Ky. and Paroled.

Book mark:

Muster Roll

Copyist.

(1128)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Delworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(336)

O | 18 | Ky

Robert Petworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....Murphy.....

(2125) Copyist

P | 5 | 41

Robert Chiverton

Pvt, Co. A, 5th Reg't Kansas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned on Rolls of Feb 28, '63, as deserted Jan 10 '63 Reported in accordance with Presidents Proclamation April 1 '63 May forfeited from Jan 10, 1863 to April 1 '63

Book mark:

Murphy

Captain.

P 18 Ky

Robert Petworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned on Roll of Feby 28th '63 as deserted Jany 10 '63 Returned in accordance with Presidents Proclamation Apl 1. 1863. Pay forfeited from Jany 10 '63 to April 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

P 18 Ky

Robert Petworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

[illegible]

P | 18 | Ky

Robert Pebworth

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty driving team Company absent order Lt Col. Millward

Name appears on Col present but is Cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark:

Lieut

Comdg

D | 18 | Ky

Robert Petworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Clerk)

C. | 13 **Ky.**

Robert Pinnock

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, June 9, 1864

Muster-out to date June 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of Gen. O. No. 191 War Dept of 1863 for the term

Book mark:

James

Copyist

(3409)

P | 15 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co to Pudleton Co Ky
One months advance
pay ($13) and ($2)
premium paid

Book mark:

(on) J J Campbell Capt.

P 18 Ky

Robert Peburn-th

Mr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Vet Vol.
Ab 30 days furlough Dated
Feby 6 1864

Book mark:

Capt.

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Peburrth

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted Dec 8 all of old and Co / Sixty dollars in new bounty

Book mark:

Cruse

Capt.

(3167)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Petwart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

(1859) Quarter Master's Office

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Petworth

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Regt Head Qrs 2nd Div Regt Pioneer. Reenlisted as Veteran 3rd Installment Bounty due.

Book mark:

Entry

(3849) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pelowith

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Regtl Hd Qrs Ord. Regtl Comdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

(836)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Bozeman

(5346) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed at Regt Hdqrs.

Book mark:

Brannan

Copyist.

(9346)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl Hd Qrs.
Hd. Regtl. Commdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(8:6)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly Regtl. Hd Qrs.
Ord. Regtl. Comdr.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

(R.A.)

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pebworth

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 42 41/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 12 11/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran. Orderly Regt't Hd Qrs and Regt'l Convlt. Absent on Furlough.

Book mark: 6525-6-85

Bowman

(7951) Copyist.

O 18 Ky.

Robert Pelsworth,

, Co. "A", 18th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6575-A-1885
with orig - 912-1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 4th, 1886.

The charge of desertion is removed, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 5th 1884. Has was absent without leave from January 10th to April 1st, 1863.

Fallon.

P | 18 | Ky.

Robert Pelsworth,

, Co. "A", 18 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6575-C-1885.
with Mfu-912-1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Decr. 24", 1885.

Mustered out with the company and paid to include July 23", 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Talbert
Asst.

P 18th Wis. Inf.

Robert Pelsworth

, Co. "C", 18th Reg't Wis. Inf.

NOTATION

6575-C-1885 with

Book mark: Wis-912-1863.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 13th, 1864.

On "muster roll for Oct 31st, 1863, the clothing account of soldier is placed in the clothing column at Sixty one and 44/100 Dollars which is erroneous, it should be Fifty and 44/100 Dollars and no appears on the Pay Rolls and has been so settled.

E. D. Townsend

Copyist.

Pelworth, Robt.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran
Volunteer

No. 17

Robert Peters

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
January 5th 1864

By Lt Col H. C. O'Brien

18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

One enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged January 1st 1865

DECLARATION OF VOLUNTEER.

I, during

a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Swear, That I am months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at day of

The

Witness

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at day of

The

Witness

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Robert Pelworth born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Pelworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Tenn this 5th day of January 1864
Before: Wm Bryson 1st Lt 18th Kentucky

Robt Pelworth
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined and accepted January 5th 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, Rob't Pelworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm Bryson

1st Lt 18th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Enlisted into the Service of the United States at Chattanooga Tenn
Day of January 1864 as Veteran Volunteer
Lieut 18th Ky Vols
Mustered

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 369

(This blank to be used only in the management of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pebworth Robt						Ex	1	308		
						bba	38	55		
Pebworth Robert	P	18	Ky	F	A					

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, reported at Camp [illegible] from Ohio, date not given, 186

Parolled Cle Nov 2/62 See Cle Statement Below. In Statement

Cle Nov 2/62

Copied by [illegible]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____ Jan, 18__, for ____ days; renewed ____, 18__;
deserted ____ Jan ____, 18__;

Enrolled as Robert Pebworth A 18 Ky Lt

Prisoner 3 Feb 65. to Ft Delaware 6 Feb 65.

Copied by [illegible] 3-85

This is respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Pebworth 18th Ky Cav. Co. [illegible] Regt. Ky Cav. and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Pebworth, Robert

18 Ky Inf

Q. M. Office 3" Brig 3" Div 14" A.C
In the Field in N. Carolina
April 19" 1865

Comdg Officer Co A 18" Ky V.I.

I have issued to
Robt Rhwith Private of your co the following
Articles of Clothing in April 1865

1 pr Suf Trowsers	4	75
1 Knit Shirt	1	42
1 pr Drawers	1	60
3 " Stockings	1	44
	$9	21

J W White Capt 38" O.V.I
A.A.D.C. 3" Brig
3" Div 14" A.C

To
Commanding Officer Co A 18" Ky. V.I

I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I have carefully examined the

who is under the age of twenty-one years, and that he is

_____ Roll, and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the

war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____

and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

_____

Date: _____

Station: _____

_____ Co., 1st Regiment of _____ Infantry.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Robt Polworth, born in Lexington in the State of Kentucky aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Veteran

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robt Polworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cha Tenn
this Fifth day of January 1864
before 1st Lieut } Robt Polworth
mark

1st Lieut 19 Regt Vet Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran Robt Polworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm Parker
1 Lieut. 19th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers as the 5th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

[illegible]
1st Lieut 19th Regt Vet Vol Inft

Co. C 18 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9	9463925
2	9	R&P. 362.675.
3	9	
4	9	
5	9	
6	9	
7	9	
8	9	
9	9	
10	9	
11	9	
12	9	
13	9	
14	9	
15	9	
16	9	
17	9	
18	9	
19	9	
20	9	
21	9	
22	9	
23	9	
24	9	
25	9	
26	9	

Roll No. R&P. 362.675

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Peinders

Pvt., Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calvert Station, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: R. P. 263, 675

Collins Capt.

(326)

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Pat, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for month ending Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colling

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

(5-6)

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent X Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Witness appraisal William Pendus in C.D. of insurrectionist

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt

to 1st Corpl. Mar. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

P. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Sanders

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital Gallatin Tenn. since 5 June 1863

Mark:

P. P. Thurston

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Sanders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Gallatin Tenn. since 5 June 1863. By order Maj Slatter

Book mark:

T. E. Brandon

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Pallatin Tenn. since 5 June 63

Book mark:

F. R. Brandon

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl. since 5 June '63 By order of Surgeon Elliott

Book mark:

R. Bandon

Copyist.

(5-9)

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jun 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jun 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jun 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks: Cr. to Pendleton Co Ky

One months pay $13

& $2 premium to be

paid him

Recruit mark:

(Sgd) J J Carpenter

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jan 16, 1864

When enlisted Jan 16, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 16, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A Johnson Capt.

(941)

D. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Asst. S., Co. D, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: discharged by virtue of
Ex. Instructions Vol. Veteran
Volunteers under the provisions
of G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

Book mark:

P. G. Hall
Captain

(1-27)

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

C, Co. Lo, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, June 16, 1864.

When enlisted June 16, 1864.

When mustered in June 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60.00; due $ 340.00

Company to which assigned Lo

Remarks: One month advance pay $ 13.00 and $ 2.00 premium paid to Recd. Recruit

Age 22 years

Appears on Roll

Book mark:

Loftus

Comdg

C. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough from 1 Feb. '64 to 1st Mar. '64 having re-enlisted as a Veteran

Book mark:

P. Penders

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid $60.00 on 2nd Enlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

W. F. Brandon

Captain.

P. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Brandon

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Brandon

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Reuders

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

P Murray

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Penders

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopt for Ord Lent Hosp

Book mark:

D Murray

Copyist.

(328)

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendus

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

(2029)

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Saunders

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Ord Last

10 cts

Book mark:

[signature] Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendergast

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since June 24th/65

Mark:

J. Murray

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Patrick Pendess

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mus. Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $24 30/100

Due soldier $5 45/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Murray

Capt.

P. 1 18 Ky

Patrick Peindeau

Corp, Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd P. 363675

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 11, 1893.

It has this day (May 11, 1893,)

been determined by this Department from records

on file and from statement

furnished that this man

was furloughed for 20 days

while a patient in Jeffersonville Hospital No. 4 Indiana

Jeffersonville, and that he

was absent sick and made

no travel from date of

expiration of furlough

until on or about Jany

15, 1864.

Griffin

Chief

Senders, Patrick

Co. C, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Pers'l Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 11	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information
Deaths	Pay or Clothing 1
Effects or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

in the ____ Regiment

REMARKS.

NAME.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	Where.	By whom Enrd

Veteran Volunteers
No 374
Calvin Perdue
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
Jan 16th 1864
By Hon M Bryson
To 18th Ky Vol Inf
Enlisted as Last Name on Roll
18th Ky Inf Co D

Discharged January 15 1865

.....

.....

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Patrick Purdue, born in County of King in the State of Ireland, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of January 1864. to serve as a Volunteer SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Patrick Purdue do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga this 16th day of January 1864 before H M Boyton Patrick Purdue

Sr 16th Ky Vol Inf

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Fortain

Surg 21st Ky Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet inches high.

H M Boyton

Sr 16 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers at Chattanooga this 16th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga

Jno. Phillips

Sergt Co. G 21st Ky Vols

Co. G 21st Ky Vols 3rd Brig 4th Div 14th A.C.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Patrick Penders a Capt Co (C) 18th R.I.V.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid ($) (See note 2.)	Due ($) (See note 2.)	REMARKS.	Clothing a/c last settled to
	Patrick Penders	Capt	38	Blue	Light	Light	5	10	Ireland	Kings Co	Farmer	26 Oct 61	Falmouth	Capt Field	8 Feb 62	Boston Co Rg	St Jamesb	3 years	Maj Sand	30 June 63	00	100	Jany 1 to 6 yrs 31 Oct 62	

Paid for clothing drawn until last settlement $24.00

From County Pendleton Co State Ky

NOTES.

1. The consent of any party for which the soldier may be mustered, to act as attorney, guardian, or trustee, and which may be a fit one, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount of bounty paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount of the bounty yet unpaid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered in this column.

3. Stoppages for lost or damaged arms, or other public property, must be entered, and the articles, and particular charges to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the order must be entered here; and the entered already copied, need not be carefully noted.

4. The number of desertion, the date and circumstances of each, must be given, together with a correct statement of the soldier's services, pay, &c.

5. A careful statement of the Company Commander's account must be made, and the amount paid to, or forfeited by, each to properly noted.

6. Should the man have been wounded in any action or skirmish, it must be noted, together with the date and place, if full and particular returns will be made of every wound received in service, or other injury, while in the line of his duty.

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the examining officer must carefully to find out all the facts, and refer to the time he has been in service in connection with every horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final discharge, his description list, if he has been, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier such discharge, and endorsed with a statement to that effect. This endorsement should include all the facts in the case, and the date when the discharge was allowed pay on the final discharge, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or his horse, so as to complete a full statement of his account. It will then be forwarded to the auditor for settlement of the soldier, who will notify all the data necessary to complete the settlement of the soldier's account on the muster roll from which the soldier's discharge is copied. The descriptive list will then be returned to the Adjutant General of the State to which the soldier belongs, to be filed with the rolls of the Company to which he belonged. A duplicate of this list, certified by the Adjutant General of the State, will be forwarded to the Second Auditor of the Treasury for settlement.

9. When a soldier dies in Hospital or on Ground service, his description list, if he has not, should be sent with his final statements to Auditor, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be mustered as entitled to from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers, in the same line as the soldier's names, under the heading "Joined the Corps and Period," Commutation of Fifty Payment by Time," and under the usual dividend, and under the heading "When Mustered." Where he "will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered In," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered In," will be given the No. of the Draft District; by which mustered in, and the State in which it is situated [Boston Co Rg] and the State in which it is situated [Ky] as Adjutant General's Office, State of [illegible]

11. A separate description list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12. Supplies, how used, in all cases, to be signed by commissioned officers and by enlisted men owing or sick.

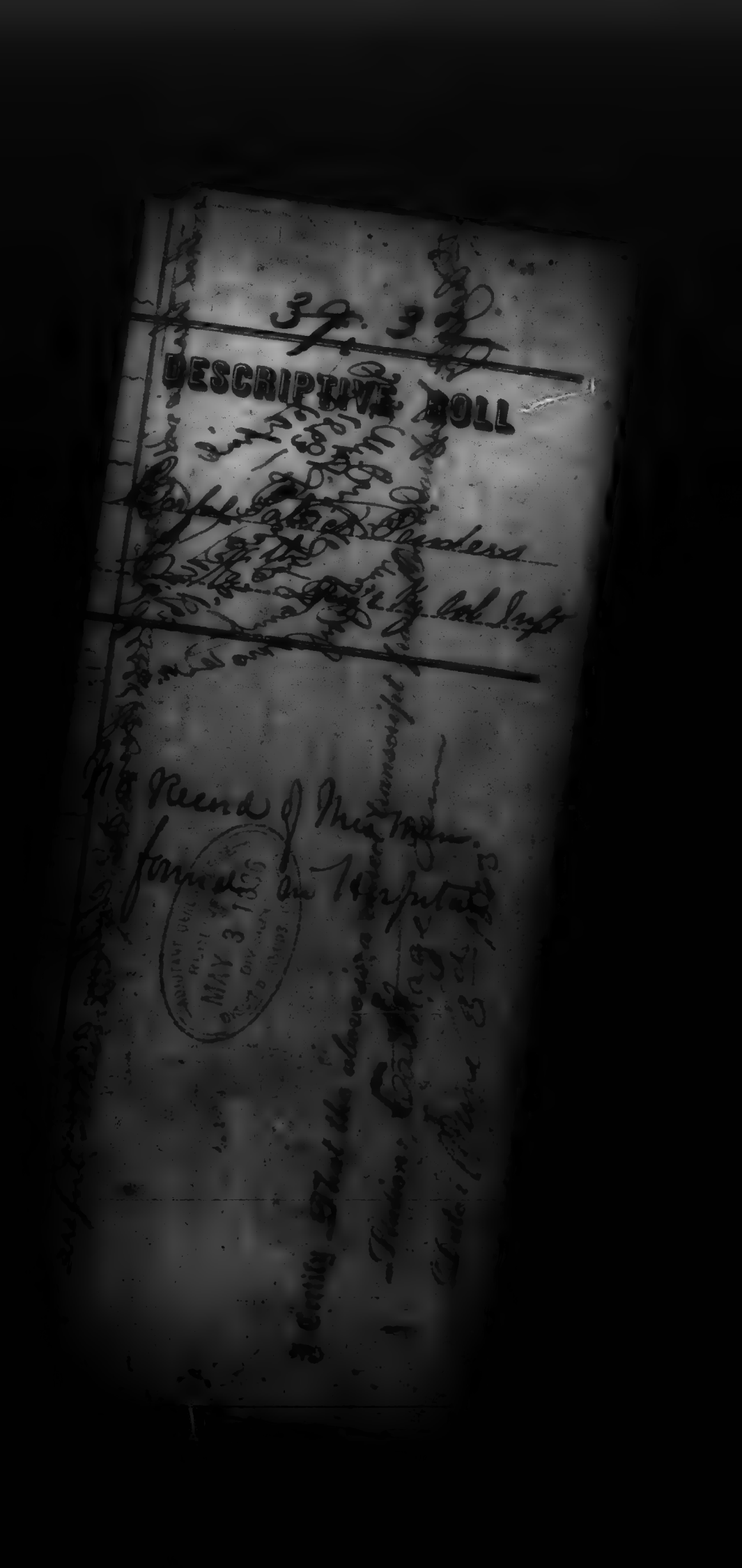
I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co (C) 18 R.I. Vol Inft

STATION: Chattanooga Tennessee

DATE: 20th January 1864

W. G. Reeder
Capt.
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 92.]


DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Corpl Patrick Pendris Co. D. 18th Regt Vol Infty

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for FORMER SERVICE under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other EXTRA PAY, for which he may be mustered, as ACT. HOSP. STEWARD, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of RETAINED PAY due at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Recoupment for time or DAMAGE done to ARMS or other PUBLIC PROPERTY, and the ARTICLES and particular damage to each specified.
5. Recoupment due by sentence of Court Martial; a TRANSCRIPT OF THE SAME must be entered here, and the AMOUNT ALREADY STOPPED THENCE be CAREFULLY STATED.

6. In every case of DESERTION, the DATE, and that of DELIVERY OR APPREHENSION must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of SENTENCE OR PARDON.
9. A CAREFUL SETTLEMENT of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the AMOUNT DUE TO OR FROM him must be PRECISELY stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an ACTION or SKIRMISH, it must be mentioned, together with DATE and PLACE.
11. A FULL and PARTICULAR mention will be made of any WOUNDS he may have received in ACTION or other INJURY whilst in the LINE OF HIS DUTY.

JOHN P. WORTH & CO., PRINTERS, LOUISVILLE, KY.

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	
1 Patrick Pendris	Corporal	38	Blue	Light	Light	5	7	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Recpt of Settlement of Peter Pendris Clothing account shows that there is 46 cents due Claimant on Clothing account

I Certify That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co D 18th Reg Vol Inft

Station: Carthage Tenn

Date: June 8th 1863

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ in the _____ Regiment

NAME.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	By whom Enrolled	
					Veteran Volunteer Paroled Prisoner Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn Jan 16th 1864 By Lt Wm Boyston Dr. 18 Days pd by 2d Enlistment last Term in Co C 18th Ky Ky Inf'y Discharged Jan 15th 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Patrick Lindsay, born in County Kerry in Ireland of Scotland aged 44 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Lindsay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 16th day of January 1864 } Patrick Lindsay
before Wm Bryson

From 18th Ky Mtd Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Pattison
Surg 2/18th Ky Vol Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dk eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Bryson
1st Lieut. U.S. Regiment of 14th Ind. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K of the 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 16th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga

Geo. Wm. Wallace
1st Lieut. 18th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

2 M3 Office Col 14
Oct 26th 1863
In reference to the apprehension of
Enlisting of Private Pat Anders Co E
By Alton S Machhund. has paid

2 of Comb
C

Quartermaster's Office,

Covington, Ky., October 26, 1863.

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you that an account for the amount of (30) Thirty Dollars 00 cents, presented by Squire Washburn a citizen for the apprehension and delivery of Patrick Flanders a Deserter from Company C 18th Regiment Ky Vol Inft has this day been paid by me to the said Washburn.

Very Respectfully

Your Obd't Serv't,

Lyon Parker

Capt & A.Q.M.

To the authority competent to order his trial

1850

Pennider William

Co. C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9411036	6
2 9411429	6
3 9411519	6
4 9411608	6
5 9411669	3 6
6 9411728	6
7 9411816	6
8 9411883	6
9 9411943	6
10 9411996	6
11 9412069	6
12 9412122	6
13 9412175	6
14 9412235	6
15 9412277	6
16 9412280	6
17 9412332	6
18 9412383	6
19 9412446	6
20 9412523	6
21 9412620	6
22 9412700	6
23	6
24	6
25	6

Last Name

Same as

I | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Feb. 25, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collinge

Copyist.

(2568)

P | 18 | Ky.

William Peindus

Pvt, Capt. Fisk's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Calvert's Station, Ky. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Collings

(216) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

Book mark:

Collings

(3C6) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(3:8) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Corpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. Nov. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

(5)

Capt.

2 | 18 | Ky.

William Penden

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendins

Prt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(320)

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendus

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Pvt. to Capt. Nov. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

Captain.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendere

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(9867)

P. | 18 | Ky.

William Sanders

Corpl. Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. L. Thornton

Capt.

O. | 18 | Ky.

Wm Sanders

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to Sergt. Aug. 1863

Book mark:

W. R. Brandon

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to Sgt. 1st Aug. 63

Book mark:

H. B. Brandon

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent Recruiting
By order of Col. Milward

Book mark:

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

(X&G)

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Recruiting
By order of Lt. Col.
Whitaker

Book mark:

H. P. Brandon

Copyist.

(35)

W. | 18 | Ky.

William Reeder

Sergt, Co. ____, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Station Lexington Ky

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: On recruiting Service since Dec 15 1863.

Book mark: ____

R E Sissith

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thurston

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Brandon

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Brandon

Captain.

(2:0)

C | 18 | Ky.

William Pendleton

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muray
Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Murray

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

William Pendeus

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Murray

Copyist.

(2:6)

Q | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sergt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged By reason of Expiration of term of Service April 4/65

Book mark:

O'Murray

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

William Penders

Sergt Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro N.C. Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 4, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $22.57/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Nov 62

Appointed Sergt 1 Aug 63

Book mark: ____

Muster

Capt.

Penders, William

Sgt, Co. Co. 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...ers. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...istment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...quality Sheet	Med. Examination
...Enlistment	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...ds or Effects	Personal Reports
...ription	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty 1	Transportation

Wm Penders

UNITED WE STAND. DIVIDED WE FALL
KENTUCKY

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Frankfort, Dec 10th 1862

Sergt Wm. Penders Co. C. 18th Ky Inft

is hereby detailed to recruit for 8th Inft

Regiment in the County of Kenton, and will report, by

letter, to the District Provost Marshal Geo W. Berry at

Covington Ky immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting

Station.

(sig) John Boyle

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Copy
attest
C. J. Clarke
Clerk

Capt G. W. Berry
Provost-Marshal 6th Dist.
Covington
Ky

1351

Pender Patrick

Co. C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pender, Patrick

1352

Pendere William

Co C, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendere William

1353

Purcell Elijah

Co H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Purcell Elijah

1357

Perrell Joshua

Co. I, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 1 9 0 6 6	25
2	9 4 1 9 1 4 9	27
3	9 4 1 9 2 0 4	29
4	9 4 1 9 3 2 7	29
5	9 4 1 9 4 2 8	29
6	9 4 1 9 4 9 5	31
7	9 4 1 9 5 4 7	33
8	9 4 1 9 6 1 7	33
9	9 4 1 9 6 6 5	35
10	9 4 1 9 7 1 3	35
11	9 4 1 9 7 5 6	37
12	9 4 1 9 8 0 9	35
13	9 4 0 5 9 6 3	29
14	9 4 1 9 8 4 5	31
15	9 4 1 9 8 9 3	31
16	9 4 1 9 9 3 6	31
17	9 4 1 9 9 7 8	31
18	9 4 2 0 0 2 1	31
19	9 4 2 0 0 4 5	31
20	9 4 2 0 1 0 3	31
21	9 4 2 0 1 6 0	31
22	9 4 2 0 2 2 2	31
23	9 4 0 6 6 4 4	31
24	9 4 2 0 3 7 0	31

(See Roll)

(See also

P | 18 | Ky

Joshua Percell

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 186 1.

Where Carlisle Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. P. Nicholas

Copyist.

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua + Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Nice

copy

P 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(383) J. R. Nicholson
Captain.

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Percell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for apl. 30 to aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315) J. R. Mise

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. R. Nice

P | 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) J. R. Mize
Comdg.

P | 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp. at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice
Capt.

P | 175 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl. Louisville Ky. order of J. Pitkin Surg. 18th K. V. I. date Feb. 2/63.

Book mark: ———

(over) J. R. Mize

Capt.

P 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky. since Feb 2, '63, by order of Surgeon Fitlian

Book mark:

(985) M. L. Wright
Captain.

C | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky. Since Feb. 2, '63 by order of Surgeon Fitch

Book mark:

(965) M. L. H. Wright
Comd.

C | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky. since Feb. 2, '63, on la of Surgeon Fitzsimmons

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

Asst.

(888)

C 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Evansville, Ind. Feb. 3/63 order Surg. Fithian.

Book mark: ____

W. L. D. Wright
Comd'g

D. | 18 | Ky.

Corporal Purcell

Co. C, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris, Ky. Jan. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Company Cook's last pay.
28 '62 at which time with Gun Plate
Accoutrements to Louisville Ky. since
which time have been drawn
Clothing
Not Charged by reason of re-
enlistment as V.I. Vol. under
(over)

Book mark:

(Rec)

JUN. - 1 9405463 *1891*

the provisions of Gen. Order
No. 191 War Dept. series
of 1863.

C | 15 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Ky, Mar 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteers under provisions Genl order 191 series 1863

Book mark:

(941) Copyist.

18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On furlough by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(OSS) W. H. Smith
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., has rec'd no old or new bounty.

Book mark:

1st Lt. Mich Inf

(815)

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

(365)

C | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Turcell

Cor, Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright
Lieut.

(969)

P 18 Ky.

John Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Carlan
Capt.

P 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

P | 18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(989) Harlan
Asst.

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Declass

P

18 Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(2815) Hartson
Captain

C | 11 | Ky.

Jordan Purcell

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Mar 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Absent sick
Last heard from
Mar 15/63

Book mark: ____

(8318) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Joshua Purcell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 18 30/100

Due soldier $ 2 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harlan
Capt.

(ren)

Purcell, Joshua L.

_____, Co. L, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 10

Joshua Purcell

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

1st February 1864

By Lt H. M. Bayless

1st Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Feb 1st 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ (sailing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

_____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____ that the

in _____ years of age; and I

the _____

and _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Joshua Purcell born in Nicholas Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Purcell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this First day of February 1864 before Henry Bowles Capt 8th Ky Inf

his Joshua + Purcell mark

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. B. Elliott
Asst Surg 16 U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Purcell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Henry Bowles
Capt
Regiment of Ky Vet Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 15 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1 day of March, 1864 at Louisville Ky

Chas Whittaker
Capt Co C
15th Ky Vet Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

1355

Pernell

Co D, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Pernell George W.

1356

Perry Edward

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9411590	26
2	9411672	27
3	9411760	28
4	9411847	29
5	9411922	30
6	9418003	31
7	9418061	32
8	9418133	33
9	9418128	34
10	9418230	35
11	9418283	36
12	9418381	37
13	9418522	38
14	9418573	39
15	9418778	40
16	9418830	41
17	9418883	42
18	9418930	43
19	9418993	44
20	9419043	45
21	9419093	46
22	9419143	47
23	9419193

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cynthiana Ky Feb 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(196) J Vandiswood

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Curry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hardesty

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Error in date of enlistment on pre vious Rolls from Sept 25 to Oct 1st 186 - days short

Book mark: ____

(200) J Underwood Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 3 d qtr 62 to 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J Hardeman Capt.

O | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) J Hodgson Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J Underwood
Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) J Underwood Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sign) J Underwood
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(207) Rawlins
Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(Sig) Rambaut

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 8

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Rosenbaum

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Rosecrans

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Pirtle

Pirtle, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Aug 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jun 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reenlistment as Vet Vol under the provisions of G.O. No 191 dated of 1863 from the War Dept

Book mark:

Jurnes

Compiled

E | 18 | Ky.

Edward Terry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Jan 1, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 5, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 1, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months pay ($13.00) + $2.00 premium to be paid this recruit

Book mark:

(9421) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Vol
Absent on Furlough
since Feb 1 - 1864

Book mark:

(209) Rosecrans
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Reenlisted and received $60.00 instalment of Bounty

Book mark:

(Sig.) Quartermaster

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rousseau

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Absent, 1864

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga Tenn. Sick Sept 22/64 by order of Lieut. Lithian Surg. 18th Ky V.V.

Book mark:

E.S. Thompson

Capt.

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 20/64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital Chattanooga Tenn Left 20. Mch. sick

Book mark:

(100) E.B. Thompson Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Perrey

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson Capt.

(985)

P | 18 | Ky.

Edward Pessey

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Va Louisville Ky July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864; drawn since $ 31 46/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 8 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

Perry, Edward,

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Perry

Pvt. Company

18. Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.ª

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Perry.

Rank, Pvt., Company ____, Regiment, 18.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chick'b.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, 3. Brigade, 4. Division, 14. Corps, dated Sept. 26. 1863. (Lt. J. B., Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 389.)

Chas E. Connor
Clerk
5-19-76.

No 142

Veteran Volunteer

Edward Perry

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

January 4th 1864

By 1st Lieut W M Bryson

2d Enlistment last term to be 18th Regt Ky Vol Cav

Discharged Jan 4 1864

the only person mustered or entitled to be
assigned.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Edward Leroy, born in Nicholas Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January, 1865, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Leroy, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga, this 5th day of January, 1865 by Edward Leroy

Before me, [illegible]

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier;

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer Edward Leroy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

[illegible]

5th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company ... Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the ... day of ... 186[illegible], at ... Chattanooga, Tenn.

[illegible]

1st Lieut 5th Ky Vol Cav
Mustering Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 79)

Veteran Volunteer

Edward Perry

Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn

Jan 5th 1864

By 1st Lieut H. M. Boyson

2nd Enlistment last Served in Co H

18th Regt Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Jan 4th 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Edward Perry, born in Nicholas Co. in the State of Kentucky aged twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as now or may be established by law for volunteers. And I Edward Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this fifth day of January 1864 before me. Wm Bayson

Edward Perry
Recruit

I, Lt. of the Regt Cavalry do CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Veteran agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Recruiting Surgeon.

I, Lt. of the Regt Cavalry do CERTIFY, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer Veteran Edward Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service in such cases. He was born in Ky, has dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Wm Bayson
1st Lieut
1st Regiment of Regt Cavalry Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C of the 1st Regiment of Chattanooga Volunteers at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864, as a Private

Edward Perry

1st Lieut 1st Regt Cavalry
U.S. Middle Tenn. Vols.

1861

Peters Francis M

Co. E, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9413390	26
2 9413474	27
3 9413559	28
4 9413648	29
5 9413731	30
6 9413813	31
7 9413882	32
8 9413956	33
9 9414018	34
10 9414080	35
11 9414137	36
12 9414201	37
13 9405881	38
14 9405504	39
15 9414250	40
16 9414312	41
17 9414362	42
18 9414412	43
19 9414460	44
20 9414488	45
21 9414548	46
22 9414606	47
23 9414675	48
24 9414803	49
25	50

Book Mark:

C | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Cpl, Capt. Pugsley's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Tompkinsville Valley Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wade

Copyist.

C | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Cpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(2000)

P | 18 | Ky.

"Francis M. Porters

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

"Name appears in column of Names Present as Francis M. Porters"

"Inserted by Compilers

Book mark:

(Reg) Made

P / 18 / Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

(Rec)

Muster

Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Bitters

Cpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

(7846) Copyist.

Q | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Sgt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Brooks
Capt.

(7815)

Q | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Rec) Wash

C 18 Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

Copyist

P. 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Flow

Pri....., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mean

(7866) Copyist.

18 | Ky.

Francis [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1212) Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Peters

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) Mead

Capt.

18	Ky.

Francis M Peters

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

(7885)

O | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to re-enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. #191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Clerk.

P | 18 | Ky.

Frances M. Peters

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Jan 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Trs to Switzerland Co Ind.
One months advanced
pay $13 and $2
premium paid

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter
Capt.

(901)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters
Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran absent on fur lough since Feb 1/64

Book mark:

(Illegible) Clerk

18 | Ky.

Garrison H. Peters

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Book mark:

(Sign) Mason

Capt.

P A | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Pelts

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited

Veteran

Book mark:

A. Mason Capt.

(2000)

Pvt. | 18 | Ky.

Eugene Hilton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran

Book mark:

Lindsey Capt.

(3667)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M. Peters

Asst., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept~~ & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detached service at Brig Hd Qrs Escort Gen Col & R Milward Comd 18 Ky Vet Infty

Book mark:

(969)

C | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Pelus

Capt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186~~4~~.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached duty at Brig N D Ky Beyond Ccl Milward

Book mark:

Adjt

(126)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Pulis

Pvt, Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Peters

Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appd.

(over)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Peters

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(966)

P | 18 | Ky.

Francis M Peters

Pvt, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $39.70/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $29.70/100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Pvt

(8851)

Peters, Francis M.

_____, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ Regim in the _____

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	WHEN JOINED FOR DUTY.	By whom En

Veteran Volunteer
No 91

Francis M. Peters
Volunteered Chattanooga Tenn
January 5. 1864
by Lieut N. M. Bryson
18th Reg Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Co E
18th Reg Ky Vol Infty

Mustered Jany 4. 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Francis M Peters, born in Catlatin Co in the State of Ky aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of March 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I F M Peters do so'emnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga } F M Peters
this 5th day of March 1864 } mark
Before Lieut 18th Reg Vol Inf

Veteran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer F M Peters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 70)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G of the 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, by Lieut Colonel Thomas Taylor, on the 5th day of March 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Lieut 18th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer.

Veteran

MUSTER-IN ROLL of ____ Regiment ____ in the ____

NAMES	RANK	AGE	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	Where.	By whom Enrolled. When.	Where.	
							Veteran Volunteer No Francis M. Peters Recruited Chattanooga Tenn January 5 1864 by Sigel Ko M. Infty 20th 15th Reg't Vol Infty 2nd enlistment last served in Co E 15th Reg't Vol Infty Discharged Jany 4. 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, James M. Peters, born in Catalonia in the State of Kentucky, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of January, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. M. Peters, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga } J. M. Peters
this 8th day of January 1864 }
before Maj. Thos. Taylor
1st Asst Adj Gen'l

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jan 15 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. M. Peters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm Boynton
1st Lieut 18th Regt Ky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 8th day of January 1864, at Chattanooga

Geo. H. Fuller
1st Lieut 18th Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

1358

Peters N. a.

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 1 5 3 7 0	26
2	9 4 2 1 2 6 8	27
3	9 4 2 1 3 2 9	28
4	9 4 2 1 3 3 0	29
5	9 4 2 1 4 0 5	30
6	9 4 2 1 5 7 6	31
7	9 4 0 6 0 5 3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Description

C. 18 Ky.

O. D. Peters.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct 25 1864.

Where born Henry Co. Ky.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

R. E. Smith

Capt.

(1040)

C | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

(885)

C | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark
0451257
Copyist

O | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Jr. 4, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1865

Present or absent. Present X

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Morgan

(100) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

M. A. Peters

Jr't., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mustered out & date June 23/65 w/ ord. dated W.D. & date May 18/65.

Book mark:

(Sign) Morgan

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *

Last paid to never paid, ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 53 75/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ 2 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: * Mustered out to date June 23/65 by direction of Telegram Order War Dep't May 18/65.

Book mark:

(Sign) Morgan

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Storage for Ordnance $ 20.00.

Mustered out in obedience to telegram ordered War Dep't. May 18/1865.

Book mark:

Eastenburg

Capt.

(9-67)

1359

Peters H C

Co. K, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401536 9	26	
2	9421262	27	
3	9421322	28	
4	9421323	29	
5	9421444	30	
6	9421525	31	
7	9401602	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See Roll:

See also

C. 18 Ky.

W. C. Peters.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Oct 25, 1864

Where born Shelby Co. Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

John, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

Copyist

(3625)

C | 18 | Ky.

Wm. C. Peters

Jun., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Morgan

Capt.

A | 18 | Ky.

W. C. Peters

Jr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868) Copyist

D | 18 | Ky.

W. D. Peters

Jr't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 23/65 in obedience to Tel. Ord. W.D. to date May 18/65

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

(1859)

P | 18 | Ky.

W. A. Peters

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mch Louisville Ky July 1st, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 41 81/100

Due soldier $ 8 73/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date
June 23/65 p/reduction to
Telegram Order War
Dept. May 18 1865.

Book mark:

Morgan
Capt.

(1861)

8 | 18 | Ky.

W. C. Peters

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 22, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41. 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for advance

$2.75 cts

Mustered out in obedience

to telegram order War

Dept. May 18/1865.

Book mark:

Eastaling

Copyist.

1867

V 1360

Petrey Adam

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9411271	26	
2	9411318	27	
3	9411395	28	
4	9406418	29	
5	9411499	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Sent 1890

| | 15 | Ky.

Edwin Hix

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Whitley Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Adam Petrie

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark: ____

E M Clark

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Adam Petrie

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Never reported. Dropped as deserter.

Book mark:

(1865) E. H. Clark

Capt.

C | A | Ky.

Adam Curtis

Curt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1865.

Deserted: , 186 .

When

Where

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Never Reported

Book mark:

G. N.

(284)

P | 18 | Ky.

Adam Ostrich

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 20, 1864 drawn since $____100

Due soldier $____100; due U.S. $____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____100

Rec'd no notice of clothing drawn

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____100

Bounty paid $____100; due $____100

Remarks: Draft Never reported Deserted Dec 30, 1863 Deserted June

Book mark:

E. H. Clark Capt.

(9811)

1361

Pettis Alanson

Co. G, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94161 78
2	9416248
3	9416337
4	9416418
5	9416501
6	9416573
7	9416643
8	9416705
9	9416760
10	9417431
11	43121199
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Roll Mark:

Samples

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt., Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Falmouth Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(2)

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing since battle Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

Capt.

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

Hanson Pettis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Miller

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Alanson Pettis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

Hansum Pettis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(Copyist)

C | 18 | Ky.

Alonzo Pettis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $23.33 Stoppage one Enfield Bayonet Lost

Book mark:

Leonard

(1863) Copy

P | 18 | Ky.

Alonzo Kelly

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Field Hospl June Aug 13, '63 of Putrid Sore mouth

Book mark:

Lawrence

(100) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

Alanson Pettis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N C, Apl 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $19 36/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died of disease, Aug 9 1863. Cleveland, Tenn. Final statements forwarded.

Book mark: Died Aug 15, 1863. Dt. P. R.

L M Clark

(Sig.)

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky

Lansin Pettis

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Lehman, Ohio

Dated Oct. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1861.

Where Falmouth, Ky.

By whom Capt. Eglestone

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ____

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war per duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, by G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., directing the exchange of ... [illegible] ... their respective commands.

Check mark: ____

H. L. Brown

Capt.

Ellis, Alanson

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mangis						Mi Camp Roll	17	E. 2	52	6
Pattie Marion	P.	18	Ky	I	E.	MR	728			
						Ex	1	108		

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Roll Absentia from Co Muster Roll dated June 30-62 Co Absent w/o Aug 28-62 Or M R asst 660

Copied by B.M.C.

Allison Potter
Co G. 18th Ky Inf

Duplicate pens 2d Auditor
June 18. 1864

Nashville, Tenn., November 1863.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Council of Administration, Dollars: being the proceeds of the effects of Allison Pattis late of Company G 18th Regiment Ky. Cav. Inf.

Asa Holt
Paymaster U. S. A.

1200

We certify that the above statement is correct.

M. D. Fuller 1st Lt
Co. G. 18th Ky Cav
S. B. Hoffman 2d Lt Co. G
18th Ky Cav
A. Howe 2nd Lt. Co. B
18th Ky Cav

Chas Doolittle
Col
Comd'g Post.

Council of Administration.

Copy of the Records of the Effects of Gleason Bettis

late of Co. (G) ....18.... Regiment of N.J. Vol. Inf.

who died at Lee Field Hospital the 16 day of August 1862.

No.	ARTICLES	VALUE. DOLL.	VALUE. CTS.	REMARKS.
1	Knapsack & Canteen	—		Worthless
1	Brass Watch	1	00	
	Cash	10	00	
		11	00	

We certify that the above statement is correct.

M. V. Fuller 1st Lt.
Reg. 39 N.J. Vol.

J. B. Hoffman 2d Lt. G
9th N.J.

H. S. Howe 2nd Lt. Co B
34th N.J.

Chas. C. Doolittle
Col

Comd'g Post.

Council of Administration.

1863

Record of Death

Almond Pettis Private

Co. F. 18 Reg Vol Inf

Aug 15. 1863

2 D. 5, 4. 9. 10 f. cc Aug 14/63

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Field Hospital Bowan Tennessee Aug. 16th 1863

Name and No. of person interred, Thomas Pattis

Number and locality of the grave, 11

Hospital No. of the Deceased, 163

Regiment, rank, and company, 18th Ky Vol. Inf. Private Co G.

Residence before enlistment, Falmouth Ky

Conjugal condition, and, if married, the residence of widow, Married Falmouth

Cause of his death, Putrid Sore Mouth

Age of the deceased, 45 years

Nativity, Miss.

References and remarks,

Date of death and burial, Aug 15th G.M. Aug 16 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

.....Cemetery.

.....W. Allan Surg 18th

Memoranda..... Her personal effects are as follows Viz

U.S. Currency ten (10) dollars. 1 Brass watch. two woolen coats, one pair of trousers. 1 Cap.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alanson Ellis Private Co. B

14th Regt of Infantry, Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

4

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each discharged soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; and should subsequently the Soldier be entitled to his discharge, and should also prefer his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it, the discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Deputy Commissary will certify to that fact, and also to the time he may own for having been so retained on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on Collector Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as

I certify, on honor, that Alamain Pettis a Private of Captain B T Riggs Company (K) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Grant County, State of Kentucky, aged 35 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion, Grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Falmouth Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Falmouth Kentucky, on the Eight day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Eggleston, at Falmouth Ky, on the twenty third day of October, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years or during the war: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky and Tennessee to the present date, ~~is entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died of Putrid Sore throat in field Hospital Camp near Murfreesboro Aug 15th 1863

The said Private Alamain Pettis was last paid by Paymaster Major Mayo to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Dollars 30 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since the Settlement of his Clothing account to Oct 31st 1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 10th day of Oct, 186 4

Effects $105 in hands of Capt B T Riggs

J B Brackt
2d Lieut Co B 18th Ky Vol Inf
Commanding Company.
B. 18th Ky Vol's

[A.G.O. No. 8]

Entd on Death Roll.
VS.

CHA

R. 1357

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Clemson Pettis

Private of Company G

18th Regiment of Kentucky Inft

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 15/63

Inventory sent 2d Auditor Nov 9/63

Final Statement 2d Auditor Nov 9/63

Cash $10.00 U.S.B.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alanson Pettis

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 11th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Varian

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Augt 15th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lovan Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 5 Register of deceased Losses

U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Garrett Griswold

Clerk.

(119)

1362

Piper George M

Co. H, 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9417591	48168934
9417673	
9417761	
9417848	
9417923	
9418004	
9418062	
9418134	
9418179	
9418231	
9418284	
9418332	
9405721	
9405574	
9418379	
9418431	
9418484	
9418570	
9418563	
9418615	
9418684	
9418749	
9418820	
9406642	
9418949	

P | 18 | Ky.

George H. Piper

Prt., Capt. Oden's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lagrange Ky, Feb 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Carlisle Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Received one month pay from the State of Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Underwood Captain.

(over)

P. | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 24 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sgd) J. Anderson Asst. Adj. Gen.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) J. Hackmuth Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Paper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 3d qtr 62 to 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing since Battle near Richmond Ky Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(Sig) J. Underwood
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George H. Cooper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Aug 30/62 at Rich Ordered Exchanged & Paroled Deserted from Camp Chase Nov 10/62

Book mark: ____

(788) J. H. Hammond Capt. Co.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Absent sick~~

Book mark:

Last is on Roll

J Underwood

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital in Nashville Tenn Feb 19/63

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Underwood Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left cyste via Nashville Tenn June Feb 20/63

Book mark:

(sign) J Mackenzie Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Rosenbaum
Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amenbrin

(1000) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Rosecrans
Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Rosecrans Copyist

P. | 18 | Ky.

George M Tipe

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9, 186 4

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1863, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 10 00 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Volunteer under provisions of G.O. No 191 series of 1863 from War Dept.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Thomas

Capt.

C. | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Jan 9, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 5, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 9, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months pay ($13.00) + $2 premium to be paid this warrant

Book mark:

D. Johnson

Capt.

(961)

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Reinstated Vet. Vol. Absent on Furlough since Feb. 1 - 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reinlisted and received $60 00 instalment of Bounty

Book mark: ____

(888) Rosenbaum Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Rosenbaum

Copyist

(986)

P | 18 | Ky.

George W. Piper

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl July 1st 1864. Vet Vol 3" Instalment Bounty Due

Book mark:

(100) Rosecrans Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M Piper

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(266) Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M Piper

Corp, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Piper

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George M Piper

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(200)

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(230)

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Corp, Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(2227)

O | 1st Ky.

Geo. W. Sisler

Sgt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Apr 3rd, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Absent sick
Last heard from
Feb 20/63

Book mark: .....

(2318) Signature

P | 18 | Ky.

George M. Piper

Corp., Co. "C", 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 51 74/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 21 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky

Geo W. Piper
Pvt Co K 18 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for [illegible] Sept to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 /.

Where Washington

By whom Capt Allen

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Cynthiana

By whom Lt Tannet

Last paid:

By whom Maj Shedwell

To what time Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty corresponds with their parole by G. O. No. 8, A. G. O., of June 17, 1862, and the members were relieved to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., directing the exchange of Paroled Prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

E. & P. Rolls.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(180)

Pvt. Geo. M.

K, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Piper Geo W										
Piphus George	P	18	Ky		K	Prov. Camp R	1 Ser Ent & Cl 5 Ser Ent & Cl		1 Ser Ent & Cl 5 Ser Ent & Cl	6 3

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug 1. , 186 2 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at by Kirby Smith , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Exchanged at Annapolis, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Sept 26. 62 On Roll Absentia prisoner of War

as deserter Oct 1-62

Copied by E P H

ROSTER-IN ROLL of ... Regiment ... in the

By whom Enrolled	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	When.	AGE.	RANK.	NAMES.		
					Veteran Volunteers		
					No		
					George M Piper		
					Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn		
					January 5th 1864		
					By 1st Lieut A M Boyson		
					2nd Enlistment last Served in Co H		
					18th Regt Ky Vol Inft		
					discharged Jan 4th 1864		

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, George M Piper, born in Milford in the State of Indiana aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864. to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George M Piper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this fifth day of January 1864 } George M Piper
Before Lemuel Benson
1 Lieut 18th Ky Inft

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer George M Piper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lemuel Benson

1 Lieut 18th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 79)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers of the ... day of ..., 1864, at ...

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ Regiment _____ in the _____

NAME.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	When.	By whom Enrolled	
						No 14 Veteran Volunteer George M Piper Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn January 6th 1864 By 1st Lt A M Bryson 2nd enlistment last term in Co 16 15th Reg Ky Vols Detached Jan 4th 1864

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, George M Piper, born in Milford in the State of Indiana aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of Jan 1864, to serve as a Veteran SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George M Piper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
Sworn this 5th day of Jan 1864 } George M Piper
Before me Wm Dayton
1st Lieut 18th Inft Vet Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Veteran Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer George M Piper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm Dayton

1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Inft Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment ... Volunteers, on the 5th day of Jan 1864, at Chattanooga

Lieut Colonel

1363

Plummer James

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9405273	26	
2	9417317	27	
3	9417374	28	
4	9417484	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Ky.

James Summers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Louisville Ky Nov 12, 1864.

Where born Whitley Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Greencastle

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

Capt.

(NAME)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Plummer

Pat, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clarke

Copyist

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

James Plumer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Bush

Copyist

P

18

Ky.

Pvt James Plummer

Co. L, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $30 82/100

Due soldier $14 11/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(Sig.) Co. M Clark Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

James Plumer

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L M Black
Capt

P | 18 | Ky.

James Plummer

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $30 82/100

Due soldier $14 11/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Co. M. Colark

Copyist

(201)

Chumney Jas. S.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

July 27. 88

[redacted]

Please give whereabouts & liability if shown in case of James & Plumer Co's "G" 18 Ky Inf. Mustered in by Capt Grimes Credited to 9 Ky Artillery.

Respectfully

E.K.H.

H. Douglas

McDougal

Thos. man on card at Dalton Ga 3 Ky Inf 16 & 24 Dec 1864 Ky Inf Vols- Nov 22/64, also detachment muster roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 24 1864

Ready

E.S.H.O

Aug 28.88 Do

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department of Washington.

No. 36

Name J. Plummer

Reg't 18 Ky Vols

Co. Wilmington Md

Furlough

Date April 10 1865.

Expires " 11 1865.

No. _____

James Plummer

Enlisted at Greensburg Ky

As Substitute for

Stephen G Hart

On the 2d day of November 1864.

By

Wm Grier Pr. Mar

Wm L Hunt Com of Regt

A Spalding Maj of Board

Board of Enrollment

9th Dist of Kentucky

Feb. 1890. This paper was formerly filed in the Invalid Div. I. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Plummer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
44 years and ~ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Gettysburg Pa
the 2 day of November 1864.

WITNESS:

J. K. Hamm

James Plummer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, James Plummer born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Stephen G Hord, Esq., of Fleming County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Stephen G Hord, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky.
this 2d day of November 1864
Before Wm. McGrier Capt & P.M.
Fleming Co. 5th Dist. Ky

James Plummer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Stephen G Hord, drafted in Fleming County 5th Dist Ky October 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

Wm McGrier
Provost Marshal.

Wm Hurst
Commissioner of Board.

A Spalding
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

No. _____

James Plummer

Enlisted at Cumberland Ky

As Substitute for

Stephen C. Ward

On the 2d day of November 1864.

By

Wm Elvin Pro Mar

Wm Hurst Comr of Board

A Spalding Surg of Board

Board of Enrollment.

9th Dist of Kentucky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Plummer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEAR, Do declare, That I am 44 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Greensburg Pa
the 21st day of November 1864

Witness:
J. W. Amann

James Plummer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Germantown

I, James Plummer born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Stephen G Herd, Esq., of Fleming County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Stephen G Herd, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of November, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Germantown Ky this 2nd day of December 1864. Before Wm Dulaney Capt 9th Kentucky Vol Cav

James Plummer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Stephen G Herd, drafted in Fleming County 9th Dist Ky October 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

Wm Dulaney

Provost Marshal.

Wm L Hurst

Commissioner of Board.

A J Wallace

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

1364

Plunkett George

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9416174	26
2 9416243	27
3 9416334	28
4 9416417	29
5 9416500	30
6 9416572	31
7 9416642	32
8 9416704	33
9 9416759	34
10 9416812	35
11 9416852	36
12 9416917	37
13 9416972	38
14 9417023	39
15 9417058	40
16 9417103	41
17 9417146	42
18 9417218	43
19 9417275	44
20 9417341	45
21 9417422	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt, Capt. Egelston's Co., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Falmouth Ky, Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where Williamstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay from state of Ky

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyist.

(1887)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Miller

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt —, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Miller

Copyist

(100)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Lexington Ky

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller Copyist

(1864)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(1862) Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Jewell Hospl Louisville Aug 17th '63 by order of J Letcher Surg 18 Ky Vols

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist

(200)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 20/63 Chickamauga
Ga.

Book mark:

Lawrence

O	18	Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from missing in action Absent Prisoner Libby Prison Richmond Va

Book mark:

Lawrence

(Sig)

Capt.

C | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent. Prisoner Libby Richmond Va since Sept. 20/63

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

Leo Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mort of Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent Prisoner Libby Richmond Va since Sept 20/63

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Prisoner Libby Prison Richmond Va since Sept 20/63

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt. , Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Prisoner Richmond Va. since Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Prisoner, Richmond Va. since Sept 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G M Clark

Copyist

C | 18 | Ky.

George P. Lunkett

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist

(1865)

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Prisoner of War, since Sept. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E M Clark

Copyist

P 18 | Ky.

George Plunkett

Pat., Co. G, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war since Sept 20, 1863. Mustered out service April 4, 1865.

Book mark:

E M Clark

Capt.

P | 18 | Ky.

George Plumkett

Pvt., Co. G., 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Goldsboro, N.C., Apl 4, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 38 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Missing in action, Chickamauga, Sept 19 & 20, 1863. No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark: See P. of h. Roll.

Lt M Black

(0031) Copyist.

Plunkett, George

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Head-Quarters Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Sir:

[illegible] George Rucker, Private of

this Company, has been absent from his Command since [illegible], 186[illegible].

When last heard from he was in [illegible] State of [illegible]

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken for his immediate return to duty with his Company, or, in case he has been discharged or transferred to the Invalid Corps, I may be so informed, that his name may be dropped from the rolls of the Company.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obed't serv't,

[illegible] Joseph A. Carter

1st Sergeant Cond'g Company.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Cumberland.

Entd in Death Roll.
11.

CASUALTY SHEET

(See below.)

No. 1

Geo. Plunkett

Pvt. of Company G

18th Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. 1

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 24th, 1876.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.

George Plunkett

Co. G. 18th Regiment Kentucky

Vols., who died of Variola Feby 23rd,

1864, at Danville Va.

E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjutant General

Pay 18th Inft

Prison Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Secretary

Name: T Plunkett

Rank: Sut Company: G Regiment: 13th

Arm: State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Secretary

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sut Maj & Adj Gen

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 23 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Danville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comm'y Genl of Prisons

REMARKS.

E A Sheeden

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Co. or Dept.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						S.T.B.	1	281		
							37	241		
Prewitt E	P	18	Ky		G	M R	C	8	12	284

Captured at Glue Ramsey Va Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 25, 1863.

Sent to Danville Va Dec 12-63

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va Jan 12/64

Exchanged Febry 22, 1864, at Aiken's Landing

Joined _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Muster Roll 24 76. 845.

Copied by [illegible]

Not Registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Plunkett

Pvt of Company "G"

18th Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

1863

Not counted in Aggt

Waiting on Ordnance

Dec 14/67

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Georgi Plunkett

Rank: Priv Company: G" Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Missing in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 19 or 20 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickamauga Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. R dated

April 4. 1865

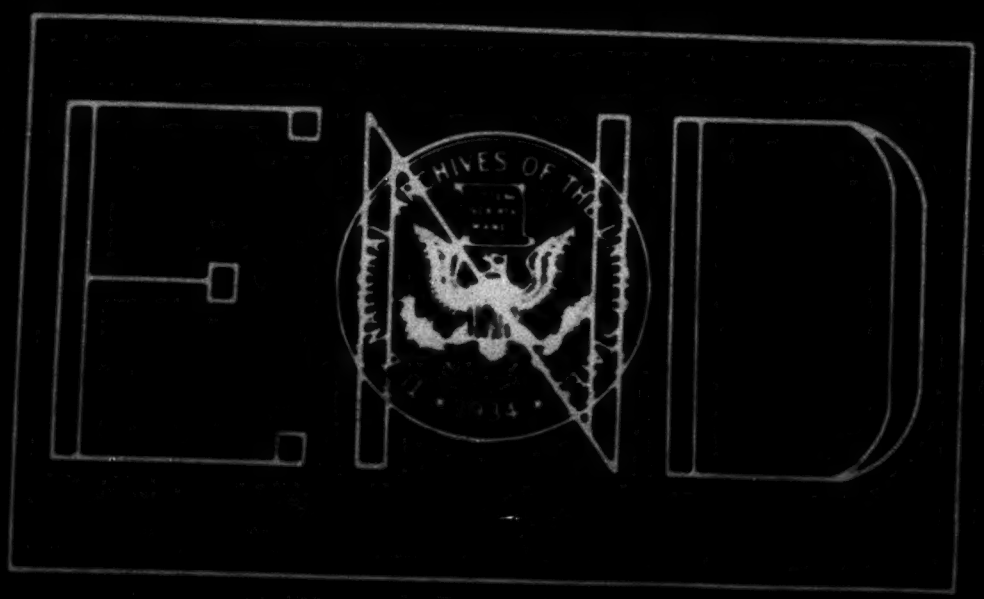
REMARKS.

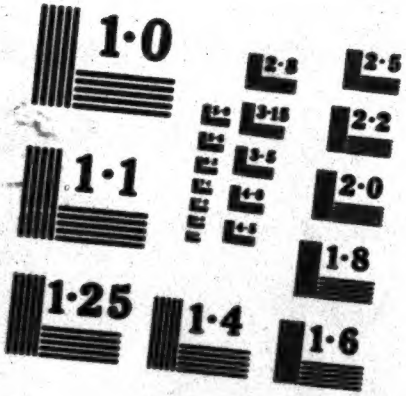
No record from D & SC

C. H. Armitage

Clerk.

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
315


EOD


1·0
1·1
1·25
1·4
1·6
1·8
2·0
2·2
2·5
2·8
3·15
3·5
4·0
4·5
5·0
5·6
6·3
7·1
8·0
9·0
10·0
11·0
12·5
14·0
16·0
18·0
20·0
22·0
25·0
28·0
32·0
36·0
40·0
45·0
50·0
56·0
63·0
71·0
80·0
90·0
100·0
112·0
125·0
140·0
160·0
180·0
200·0
224·0
250·0
280·0
320·0
360·0
400·0
450·0
500·0
560·0
630·0
710·0
800·0
900·0
1000·0
1120·0
1250·0
1400·0
1600·0
1800·0
2000·0
2240·0
2500·0
2800·0
3200·0
3600·0
4000·0
4500·0
5000·0
5600·0
6300·0
7100·0
8000·0
9000·0
10000·0
11200·0
12500·0
14000·0
16000·0
18000·0
20000·0
22400·0
25000·0
28000·0
32000·0
36000·0
40000·0
45000·0
50000·0
56000·0
63000·0
71000·0
80000·0
90000·0
100000·0
112000·0
125000·0
140000·0
160000·0
180000·0
200000·0
224000·0
250000·0
280000·0
320000·0
360000·0
400000·0
450000·0
500000·0
560000·0
630000·0
710000·0
800000·0
900000·0
1000000·0
1120000·0
1250000·0
1400000·0
1600000·0
1800000·0
2000000·0
2240000·0
2500000·0
2800000·0
3200000·0
3600000·0
4000000·0
4500000·0
5000000·0
5600000·0
6300000·0
7100000·0
8000000·0
9000000·0
10000000·0
11200000·0
12500000·0
14000000·0
16000000·0
18000000·0
20000000·0
22400000·0
25000000·0
28000000·0
32000000·0
36000000·0
40000000·0
45000000·0
50000000·0
56000000·0
63000000·0
71000000·0
80000000·0
90000000·0
100000000·0
112000000·0
125000000·0
140000000·0
160000000·0
180000000·0
200000000·0
224000000·0
250000000·0
280000000·0
320000000·0
360000000·0
400000000·0
450000000·0
500000000·0
560000000·0
630000000·0
710000000·0
800000000·0
900000000·0
1000000000·0
1120000000·0
1250000000·0
1400000000·0
1600000000·0
1800000000·0
2000000000·0
2240000000·0
2500000000·0
2800000000·0
3200000000·0
3600000000·0
4000000000·0
4500000000·0
5000000000·0
5600000000·0
6300000000·0
7100000000·0
8000000000·0
9000000000·0
10000000000·0
11200000000·0
12500000000·0
14000000000·0
16000000000·0
18000000000·0
20000000000·0
22400000000·0
25000000000·0
28000000000·0
32000000000·0
36000000000·0
40000000000·0
45000000000·0
50000000000·0
56000000000·0
63000000000·0
71000000000·0
80000000000·0
90000000000·0
100000000000·0
112000000000·0
125000000000·0
140000000000·0
160000000000·0
180000000000·0
200000000000·0
224000000000·0
250000000000·0
280000000000·0
320000000000·0
360000000000·0
400000000000·0
450000000000·0
500000000000·0
560000000000·0
630000000000·0
710000000000·0
800000000000·0
900000000000·0
1000000000000·0
1120000000000·0
1250000000000·0
1400000000000·0
1600000000000·0
1800000000000·0
2000000000000·0
2240000000000·0
2500000000000·0
2800000000000·0
3200000000000·0
3600000000000·0
4000000000000·0
4500000000000·0
5000000000000·0
5600000000000·0
6300000000000·0
7100000000000·0
8000000000000·0
9000000000000·0
10000000000000·0
11200000000000·0
12500000000000·0
14000000000000·0
16000000000000·0
18000000000000·0
20000000000000·0
22400000000000·0
25000000000000·0
28000000000000·0
32000000000000·0
36000000000000·0
40000000000000·0
45000000000000·0
50000000000000·0
56000000000000·0
63000000000000·0
71000000000000·0
80000000000000·0
90000000000000·0
100000000000000·0
112000000000000·0
125000000000000·0
140000000000000·0
160000000000000·0
180000000000000·0
200000000000000·0
224000000000000·0
250000000000000·0
280000000000000·0
320000000000000·0
360000000000000·0
400000000000000·0
450000000000000·0
500000000000000·0
560000000000000·0
630000000000000·0
710000000000000·0
800000000000000·0
900000000000000·0
1000000000000000·0
1120000000000000·0
1250000000000000·0
1400000000000000·0
1600000000000000·0
1800000000000000·0
2000000000000000·0
2240000000000000·0
2500000000000000·0
2800000000000000·0
3200000000000000·0
3600000000000000·0
4000000000000000·0
4500000000000000·0
5000000000000000·0
5600000000000000·0
6300000000000000·0
7100000000000000·0
8000000000000000·0
9000000000000000·0
10000000000000000·0
11200000000000000·0
12500000000000000·0
14000000000000000·0
16000000000000000·0
18000000000000000·0
20000000000000000·0
22400000000000000·0
25000000000000000·0
28000000000000000·0
32000000000000000·0
36000000000000000·0
40000000000000000·0
45000000000000000·0
50000000000000000·0
56000000000000000·0
63000000000000000·0
71000000000000000·0
80000000000000000·0
90000000000000000·0
100000000000000000·0
112000000000000000·0
125000000000000000·0
140000000000000000·0
160000000000000000·0
180000000000000000·0
200000000000000000·0
224000000000000000·0
250000000000000000·0
280000000000000000·0
320000000000000000·0
360000000000000000·0
400000000000000000·0
450000000000000000·0
500000000000000000·0
560000000000000000·0
630000000000000000·0
710000000000000000·0
800000000000000000·0
900000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000·